

WASHINGTON STATE LABOR

FROM THE GREAT DEPRESSION TO THE COLD WAR
A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLISHED AND
UNPUBLISHED SOURCES, 1935-1948



PICKET LINE, FISHER FLOUR MILL STRIKE, SEATTLE, WASH. 1935.

JONATHAN DEMBO

WASHINGTON STATE LABOR FROM THE GREAT
DEPRESSION TO THE COLD WAR

WASHINGTON STATE LABOR FROM THE GREAT
DEPRESSION TO THE COLD WAR:
A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLISHED AND
UNPUBLISHED SOURCES,
1935 - 1948

BY JONATHAN DEMBO

EAST OLIVE PLACE PUBLISHING
Seattle & Greenville

©2015 Jonathan Dembo

All Rights Reserved

This book, or parts thereof, must not be used or reproduced in any manner without written permission. For information, address the publisher, East Olive Place Publishing, eopp@suddenlink.net

Front cover image: Picket Line, Fisher Flour Mill Strike, Seattle, Wash. 1935. Watercolor by Ronald Debs Ginther; Source: Property of Washington State Historical Society - All Rights Reserved; Accession ID Number: 1967.137.47.

Back cover image: Jonathan Dembo portrait (13 December 2012) Digital photograph, by Joseph Barricella, East Carolina University, © 2012 Jonathan Dembo

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publications Data

Dembo, Jonathan, 1948-

Washington State Labor from the Great Depression to the Cold War: A Bibliography of Published and Unpublished Sources, 1935-1948.

Includes Index

1. United States-History-1933-1945-Bibliography
2. United States-History-1945-1950-Bibliography
3. Washington State-History-1933-1945-Bibliography
4. Washington State-History-1945-1950-Bibliography

ISBN-978-0-9850669-3-2

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Table of Contents

PREFACE.....	10
INTRODUCTION	12
UNPUBLISHED SOURCES.....	14
Union Records	14
Personal Papers labor union officers, members, and activists.....	20
Labor Scholars and Researchers.....	30
Labor/Civil Rights Activists & Supporters.....	33
Occupational histories of individual workers.....	35
Organization Records	37
Employment Rights & Civil Rights Organizations.....	37
Pro-Labor organization records.....	38
Governmental Records Relating to Labor	40
Labor Critics and Opponents	40
Employers and Employers' Associations Records.....	41
Theses, Dissertations & Unpublished Papers	43
PUBLISHED SOURCES.....	56
Books, Monographs & Pamphlets.....	56
Articles & Chapters.....	88
Newspapers, Periodicals, Serials.....	125
Online Sources	134
INDEX.....	137
Jonathan Dembo, Ph.D. Biography	167

PREFACE

I began the research for this bibliography in the early 1980s, when I was working on an article entitled *Washington State Labor Politics during World War II*. I kept my source list because I had previously written a bibliography on Washington State Labor covering the period from 1885-1935. This bibliography had helped me write my dissertation, and I thought that I might add the new sources to a second addition at some point in the future.² After completing the article, I donated my source list to the Northwest Collection in Suzzallo Library, at the University of Washington³.

More recently, I had also worked with Prof. Robert E. Burke and Prof. Richard Lowitt in publishing their bibliography on the New Era and New Deal periods and had become interested bibliographies themselves.⁴ Afterwards, I found myself consulting these bibliographies at frequent intervals while working on other projects. I noticed that they included sources beyond the subject matter of their titles. Not only did they include sources pertaining to events occurring before and after the war; it also included a far broader range of subjects than labor politics. I began to think that I should publish this information in a separate bibliography.

Latterly, I have found that the original typewritten version still in my possession had become illegible through age and the electronic version inaccessible through obsolescence. My original personal computer died many years ago; my current personal computer no longer can read either the original 5.25" floppy diskettes or the original C/PM operating system. In short, I found that I could no longer use my source list effectively.

Luckily, I was able to obtain a usable copy from the Northwest Collection of Suzzallo Library at the University of Washington. Hoping to make the information it contained more widely available, I have therefore reproduced the original document using optical character recognition software and significantly edited the manuscript by correcting typographical errors, supplying new information, and annotating many of the entries. I have also added unpublished as well as published sources and provided a much needed index. I have also included a few online sources which may be of interest to some researchers.

I hope that this new version proves more useful and longer lasting than the original.

I wish to offer my sincerely thanks to the University of Washington Libraries for giving me access to my original manuscript source list which has made this book possible.

Jonathan Dembo

Greenville, North Carolina

May 25, 2017

¹ Dembo, Jonathan, "Washington State Labor Politics during World War II", *Journal of the West*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (July 1986): 44-58.

² Dembo, Jonathan. *An Historical Bibliography of Washington State Labor and Laboring Classes, 1885-1935* (Seattle, WA: Jonathan Dembo with the assistance of the Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO, ©1978.

³ Dembo, Jonathan, "Pacific Northwest Labor during World War II: Newspaper and Periodical Index", (Seattle, WA: Jonathan Dembo, 1984) Call #: Z7164.L1 D456 1984.

⁴ Burke, Robert E., Richard Lowitt, and Jonathan Dembo. *The New Era and the New Deal, 1920-1940* (Goldentree Bibliographies in American History under the series editorship of Arthur S. Link) (Arlington Heights, IL: Harland Davidson, Inc., ©1981.

INTRODUCTION

I intend this bibliography as a guide to historical research in the Washington State labor history from the Great Depression to the Cold War. I have taken the passage of the Wagner Labor Relations Act in 1935 as my beginning point; I end with the beginning of the Cold War in 1948. This bibliography directs researchers toward historical resources, both published and unpublished, including manuscripts, theses and dissertations, articles, books, newspapers and periodicals, and websites, relating to the workers, labor organizations, and issues, activities, and events that relate to workers in Washington State during this period.

I have mined numerous resources to write this bibliography, including both published and unpublished sources. However, this bibliography is not an equal opportunity resource. It is fair to say that I have relied most heavily upon the resources of the University of Washington library and the result is skewed in favor of Washington State labor history. Surprisingly, however, I have found that the sources also tell a larger story. To properly tell the necessary resources to tell the Washington State labor story, I found that I had to include resources bearing on the wider Pacific Northwest and Pacific Coast regions. Where Washington State's labor unions were involved in multi-state or coast-wide industries, such as the longshore, maritime, fishing, and trucking industries, among others, this proved to be essential. Thus, while I have focused on Washington State labor, I have included a significant number of source materials relating to the socio-economic conditions, laws, political movements, and issues faced by workers throughout the Pacific Northwest from San Francisco north to the Bering Sea and East to Idaho. Researchers interested in researching the other states in the region should also consult the various state archives, state libraries, and university libraries.

I have also attempted to define "labor" in as broad a manner as possible, given the availability of the sources. I have included materials relating to workers in every organized and most unorganized trades, including the building and metal trades, machinists, transit workers, nurses, office workers, public employees, teamsters, seamen, sailors, fishermen, longshoremen, warehousemen, ferrymen, shipbuilders, shipyards, farm workers, cannery workers, the organizations that represented them and the individuals and organizations that employed them. I have included materials on the unemployed, the unorganized, the homeless, children, and the poor: groups that are not normally considered to be part of the labor movement. I have also made a special effort to include materials on the men and women from the various racial, ethnic, religious and political groups who make up the population of the Pacific Northwest.

This book is based upon original research that I did for my dissertation during 1975-1978. I did much of the research in the Northwest Collection and Manuscript Collection of Suzzallo Library at the University of Washington. I also found many of the citations in the footnotes of other scholars. I have also included sources uncovered during additional research that I have done in the years since. In the early 1980s, while preparing to write an article on labor in the Pacific Northwest during World War II, I selected the best sources from my dissertation as a basis for my article and produced a list of the published sources. I also produced a similar list of printed materials and clipping files relating to maritime labor in the Pacific Northwest held in the Northwest Collection. I also added citations that I had found since 1978. I produced typewritten lists of these sources and intended to combine them into a revised bibliography but eventually dropped the project when I left Seattle to take a job in Cincinnati. Before I left Seattle in 1985, however, I donated copies of my typewritten lists to the Northwest Collection and they are still on file there.

Over the years since, I have continued my research and have found many new citations and sources. I have added these to those in the original lists to create this new publication. As a result the present publication includes materials held by other repositories and in other formats than printed materials and clipping files. It also includes materials published as late as 2011. The present publication even cites a few manuscript collections and websites. However, it remains focused on printed sources. Over the years, I have used these sources on a number of occasions and found them to be of continuing use. I hope that my readers will find them equally useful.

I have designed this bibliography as a guide to research for students and professional historical researchers. It does not pretend to be an exhaustive treatment of the subject. I hope, however, that it at least touches on all the major subjects relating to maritime labor in the Pacific Northwest.

I have arranged the citations according to format: Unpublished Materials and Published Materials and arranged various subcategories within those headings. Of course, most of the citations refer to multiple subjects. To access these, I have provided an index which highlights those subjects not obvious from the subject listing.

I have attempted to standardize the citation format and to provide as much information as space would allow. I hope that I have eliminated all the errors in the text, but undoubtedly some have slipped past my attention. I take full responsibility for any errors remaining in the text. I encourage readers to forward to me any errors they find in the text and to bring to my attention any new publications or sources that bear on the subject. I will make every effort to include them in a second edition.

UNPUBLISHED SOURCES

Union Records

Amalgamated Transit Union, Local 587 records, 1941-2011. Founded in 1892, Amalgamated Transit Union, Local 587 is the largest ATU local on the Pacific Coast. The local had 4000 active and 300 retired members in King, Clallam, and Jefferson counties as of 2011. The main membership is comprised primarily of transit operators, but the union also includes 800 members working in over 80 craft occupations. ATU Local 587 represents employees of King County Metro, Washington First Transit, Washington Solid Ground, and Clallam Transit System Clallam County, Washington.

American Federation of Teachers, Local 401 records, 1936-1949. Labor organization of the University of Washington faculty. Local 401 became disaffiliated with the American Federation of Labor (AFL) in 1948.

Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express, and Station Employees Northern Pacific System Board of Adjustment Tacoma Division records, 1940-1970. Labor union, Tacoma, Washington.

Building Service Employees' International Union, Local 6 records, 1937-1955. Records of the Building Service Employees' International Union, Local 6.

Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers Union, Local 7 [ILWU Local 37] records, 1915-1985. Records of a Seattle, Washington labor union founded in 1933 as the Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers Union Local #37. It was affiliated with the American Federation of Labor. The local represented Alaska salmon cannery workers and farm workers. In 1937, the union became Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers Union Local 7 of the United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America with CIO affiliation. In 1945, Local 7 became affiliated with the Food, Tobacco, and Agricultural Workers of America (CIO). In 1951 the union became Local 37 of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, and ca. 1987 it became Region 37 of IBU/ILWU. The membership historically was Filipino American cannery workers.

Everett Education Association (Everett, Wash.) records, 1937-1992. Records of a teacher's union in Everett, Washington.

Graphic Communications International Union, Local 767M records, 1908-2009. Records of the Graphic Communications Conference of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Local 767M is the successor union of several merged printers' locals spanning back into the late 1800s.

Industrial Workers of the World records, 1906-1944. Records of the Industrial Workers of the World, a radical, syndicalist, labor organization formed in Chicago in 1905 by the Western Federation of Miners and other labor groups, Eugene Debs and Daniel De Leon. They chose to use a strictly non-political approach and to organize the disenfranchised.

Industrial Workers of the World Records Seattle Joint Branches records, 1905-1950. Records of a radical labor organization formed in Chicago in 1905, the IWW (known as Wobblies) chose to use a strictly non-political approach and to organize industrial unions to use economic action (strikes and slowdowns, etc.) as weapons in the class struggle.

Inlandboatmen's Union of the Pacific records, 1934-1985. Records of a labor union organized as Ferryboatmen's Union of California in San Francisco, 1918. The name was changed in 1936 when it affiliated with the CIO in 1937-1948. In 1948 to 1979 it was affiliated with Seafarers' International Union of North America. October 31, 1980 it was affiliated with International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union.

International Association of Machinists, Hope Lodge 79 records, 1932-1941. Records of the Association's Seattle local, Hope Lodge 79

International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers, Aerospace Industrial District Lodge 751 Publication of IAM, 751. Digital reproductions of the local's newsletter, The 751 Aero Mechanic, May 12, 1939-January 1, 2008. This link is to an online version of the publication hosted on the Online Computer Library Center (OCLC).

International Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Shipbuilders, Blacksmiths, Forgers, and Helpers of America, Local 104 (Seattle, Washington) records, 1937-1961. Records of the union's Seattle, Washington local.

International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 77 records, 1905-2003. Records of the IBEW Local 77: Minute books (1905-96), and contract files (1936-2003).

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Fishermen and Allied Workers Division, Local 3 records, 1935-1981. Records of several dozen locals. Two predecessors of the Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's union were the United Fishermen's Union of the Pacific, Puget Sound District, and International Fishermen and Allied Workers of America, Pacific District, Local 3 (IFAWA). The IFAWA includes about 15 small local unions as well as larger member unions such as the Alaska Fishermen's Unions. The IFAWA merged with ILWU in 1950. It was active with external organizations such as the Maritime Federation of the Pacific.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 1-1 records, 1933-1988. Records of the first International Longshoremen and Warehousemen Union local chartered in the state of Washington.

International Typographical Union records, 1890-1982. Records of the union founded in 1852 as the National Typographical Union. It became the International Typographical Union in 1869 after entering into an affiliation with Canadian printers' unions. Affiliated with the affiliation with the Communication Workers of America in 1987, becoming the Printing, Publishing and Media Workers Sector of that organization. This collection includes charters for Local #142 (Olympia), 1890; for Local #355 (New Whatcom, later Bellingham), 1899; for Local #699 (Bremerton), 1912; for Local #99 (Seattle/Tacoma), 1974. Accession also includes convention programs of the ITU conventions in Seattle in 1929 and 1982, and a statement and article about the proposed Taft-Hartley Act, 1948 and 1949.

International Typographical Union, Local 99 records, 1907-1979. Records of the ITU local in Seattle, Washington. The local was created by the merger in 1974 of various locals whose records are represented here, of which Seattle (#202) and Tacoma (#170) were the largest. Bremerton and Olympia are also represented.

International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, Local 25 records, 1933-1971. Records of the successor union to the Western Federation of Miners that became International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers in 1916, and weathered repeated accusations of Communism against its leadership during the 1940s and 1950s; in 1967 it merged with the United Steelworkers of America. Local 25 of the International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers was organized in 1933 by workers at the Tacoma Smelter of the American Smelting and Refining Company. It continued as Local 25 of the United Steelworkers of America when the International merged with the United Steelworkers.

International Woodworkers of America Records, 1936-1987. Records include minutes of the Lumber and Sawmill Workers Union, Local #2532, Portland and its successor, the International Woodworkers of America in 1937, when most of the LSMWU affiliated with the Congress of Industrial Organizations. This seems to be a record of the Columbia River District Council, which opposed the more radical leadership in Washington State.

International Woodworkers of America Local 3-101 Records, 1935-1987. Records of an AFL-CIO labor union representing mill and timber workers. The International Woodworkers of America was established in 1940 as a Congress of Industrial Organizations union in Everett, Washington. From 1940, Local 101 represented workers in the Everett Weyerhaeuser mills and Eclipse Lumber Company. Unions which merged with Local 101 were other members active in the Snohomish Industrial Union Council, local coordinating arm of the CIO. Local 18 of Cannery Workers' branch of International Fishermen and Allied Workers of America was also a member of the SIUC. Other local unions that merged with it included branches from Anacortes, Bellingham, Sedro Woolley, and Sultan, Washington. When Districts 2 and 3 of the union merged in 1953, the Everett local's designation changed from 2-101 to 23-101; in 1959 it became Local 3-101.

King County Labor Council Records, 1889-2003. Records of the coordinating and decision-making body of the various affiliated union locals in King County, Washington. Began in 1888 as the Western Central Labor Union, it was renamed the Central Labor Council of Seattle and Vicinity in 1905.

King County Labor Council Provisional Trades Section minutes, 1935-1971. Minutes of the Council's Washington Provisional Trades Section.

Maritime Federation of the Pacific Coast Convention Reports, 1936-1937. Federation of labor unions in the maritime industry convention reports, 1936-1937; Report of San Francisco Area District Council #2.

National Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association, Local 38 records, 1926-1942. Records of the Seattle local, including correspondence, minutes, journals, legislative materials, financial records, ephemera, agreements, reports, constitutions and bylaws of the union on national and local levels. The correspondence is mainly that of William Peel, business manager of Local 38.

Office and Professional Employees International Union, Local 8 records, 1938-1998. Organizational records of a local union which represents over 4,000 members in health care, social services, insurance and office settings throughout Washington. Local 8 was affiliated with the International Union of Clerical and Office Workers of a wide variety of businesses around Puget Sound. The name of the parent body changed from Office Employees International Union, ca. 1966.

Pierce County Central Labor Council records, 1890-1989. Records of the local coordinating arm of AFL-CIO. The Tacoma Trades Council was organized in 1890 as an independent organization. Affiliated with the American Federation of Labor in 1899. Tacoma Central Labor Council was chartered by the AFL in November, 1907. The records of the Tacoma Trades Council were turned over to the Central Labor Council at this time. As a result of the AFL-CIO merger the Tacoma Central Labor Council (AFL) and the Pierce County Industrial Union Council (CIO) merged to form the Pierce County Central Labor Council in December, 1957. The Central Labor Council published its newspaper, the Tacoma Labor Advocate, from 1909-1978.

Retail Clerks International Protective Association, Local 186 (Enumclaw, Wash.) minutes, 1941-1955. Minutes consist of bound volume and include roll calls and minutes for regular and special meetings of the Enumclaw chapter of the RCIPA.

Seattle Union Record Business Records, 1903-1927. Business records of the Seattle Union Record, a labor-owned newspaper published in Seattle as a weekly, 1903-1918; and as a daily 1918-1928 by the Seattle Central Labor Council.

Service Employees International Union, Local 120 records, 1924-1989. Records of the Building Service Employees International Union, known since 1968 as the Service Employees International Union. BSEIU Local 108 merged into BSEIU Local 120 in

1960, which in turn merged with SEIU Local 925 around July of 2001. The successor organization, SEIU Local 925, is comprised of the public sector employees of the former locals. Minutes of the Bellingham Central Labor Council are part of the collection, apparently because it was within BSEIU Local 108's geographic and occupational jurisdiction of Bellingham Washington before they merged with Local 120.

Ship Scalers, Dry Dock, and Boat Yard Workers Union, Local 541 records, 1930-1986. Records of Ship Scalers Union, Local 541 representing ship scalers working in the Seattle area from the 1930s until 1986. It was affiliated with the International Hod Carriers', Building and Common Laborers' Union of America, later renamed the Laborers' International Union of North America. Ship scalers clean the interior and exterior of ships, scraping and sandblasting, mopping up fuel from tanks, and removing debris. After World War II, a majority of the members of the local were African Americans. The local had a series of conflicts with the international to which it belonged, concerning efforts by the local rank and file to elect a slate of reform candidates as officers in 1972 and again in 1980. The dispute led to years of court challenges and reversals. Local 541 was suspended by the Laborers' International Union of North America in 1986 and representation of Seattle area ship scalers was subsequently transferred to another local.

Snohomish County Central Labor Council records, 1915-1999. Records include correspondence, minutes, committee files, financial records, conference and convention materials, newsletters, and related files of AFL-CIO Committee on Political Education; subgroups of Everett Union Card and Label Council (1955-1957); Washington State Federation of Union Card and Labor Councils (1955-1961); AFL-CIO Union Label and Service Trades Dept.; and the records of American Federation of Teachers, Local 1690, Edmonds, Washington.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America District Council Seattle records, 1918-1972. Records of the city-wide coordinating body for affiliated local unions. Along with the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, the organizations included in this accession are the Central Labor Council of Seattle and Vicinity, Northwest Chapter of Associated General Contractors of America, Seattle Department of Lighting, and Washington State Council of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, Local 131 (Seattle, Washington) records, 1888-1960. Records of Local 131, a Seattle affiliate of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, include correspondence, minutes, financial records, ephemera; 1888-1960. It also includes Washington Benevolent Association records and minutes of the Portland, Seattle, and Tacoma Building Trades Councils.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, Local 1289 (Seattle, Washington) records 1911-1958. Records of Local 1289, a Seattle affiliate of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. Includes correspondence, 1920-1946; financial records and ephemera, 1911-1951. It also includes papers of the Central Labor Council of Seattle and Vicinity, 1923-1930; Seattle Building Trades Council, 1923-1944; and Washington State Council of United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, 1922-1958.

Washington Education Association records, 1920-1977. Records of a statewide professional association established in 1889. For more than 80 years, membership included teachers and administrators. In the 1970s, following passage of a collective bargaining law for teachers, WEA evolved into a pro-active teachers union. Today, their members include a range of staff in educational institutions.

Washington State Congress of Industrial Organizations records, 1950-1957. Records of the statewide organization of local unions affiliated with the Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO). It merged with the Washington State Federation of Labor in 1957, becoming the Washington State Labor Council. These two labor bodies had been bitter rivals in the 1930s but the need to cooperate to defeat right-to-work measures (Initiative 198 in 1956 and Initiative 202 in 1958) cemented their alliance.

Washington State Federation of Teachers records, 1937-2006. Records of the statewide teachers union of Washington State, established in 1935. Sometime after 1976, Washington State Federation of Teachers changed its name to Washington Federation of Teachers. It is affiliated with the American Federation of Teachers and is actively organizing colleges and universities in Washington State.

Washington State Labor Council records, 1919-1996. Records of the Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO (WSLC), formed in 1957 following the merger of the Washington State Federation of Labor (AFL) and the Washington State CIO Council. These two labor bodies had been bitter rivals in the 1930s but had slowly grown closer together. The need to cooperate to defeat right-to-work measures (Initiative 198 in 1956 and Initiative 202 in 1958) cemented their alliance. After defeating these measures, labor groups took the offensive. The United Labor Lobby (ULL), which grew out of the committees created to defeat the right-to-work initiatives, won an extension of the 40 hour maximum work week to all Washington workers and an expansion of the unemployment insurance system in 1959. The ULL and WSLC were not able to follow up on these victories in the early 1960s as the increasingly Republican state legislature soon forced labor back on the defensive.

Washington State Nurses Association records, 1911-1980. Records of the Washington State Nurses Association established in 1908 as the Washington State Graduate Nurses Association. The name was changed in 1940. It is affiliated with American Nurses Association and engages in collective bargaining with employers.

Personal Papers labor union officers, members, and activists.

Merle Daniel Adlum (b. 1919-d.1986) papers, 1945-1986. Papers of a trade union official, port commissioner, and civic leader of Seattle, Washington. President, Inlandboatmen's Union of the Pacific from 1968-1979 and commissioner on the Seattle Port Commission from 1964-1983. Adlum also served on the Maritime Advisory Committee, the Interstate 90 Task Force (which was renamed the Committee for Balanced Regional Transportation), the Seattle-King County Development Council, a director of the San Francisco Branch of the Federal Reserve Board, 1979-1983; Seattle Opportunities Industrial Council, 1967-1984; the Washington Committee for Responsible Environmental Policy, 1970-1972.

Jake Arnautoff papers, 1935-1991. Papers of a longshoreman, in Oakland and of Seattle. Member of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Locals 10 and 19. Artist and painter. Son of famed painter Victor Arnautoff. Tape recorded radio documentary, publications, manuscripts of publications, photos, poster, ILWU strike bulletins, newspapers, clippings, scrapbooks.

Ted Astley papers, 1920-1994. Papers of a World War II veteran administering an Army program that provided correspondence courses for overseas personnel, later a career counselor for veterans at the University of Washington. Called to testify before the Canwell Committee in 1948 on charges that he was a communist, Astley refused to answer any of its questions. Shortly after, Astley was fired from his counseling position at University of Washington. In 1954 Astley testified before House Un-American Activities Committee hearings in Seattle. In 1962, Astley became a teacher, working in education as a secondary level English and social studies in the Seattle area.

E. Raymond Attebery papers, 1913-1979. Papers of the pastor of Grace Methodist Episcopal Church in Seattle (renamed Grace Methodist Church ca. 1939). Attebery was active in civic causes. In 1929 he played an active role in the effort to free Industrial Workers of the World members jailed after the 1919 Armistice Day clash between workers and veterans in Centralia. He was also a vocal advocate of Prohibition and a critic of American isolationism. Attebery joined the Washington National Guard as a chaplain in 1929. He was called to active duty in September 1940, and sent overseas the following year. He died while landing with his division on Biak Island, New Guinea, in May 1944. Scope and Content The E. Raymond Attebery Papers document the Seattle pastor's activities as a civic leader, soldier, and military chaplain. Accession 3176-1 includes correspondence with his family. The bulk of the letters are to his wife, Miriam, written while Attebery was serving as a chaplain during World War II. There are also letters to his children, Eliot, Jerry, Edgar, and Gay. (Edgar also served in World War II and would be killed in action just months after his father's death.) Letters to his mother, Betty, date largely from his time in France during World War I. A scrapbook containing letters and clippings documents Attebery's career from the early 1930s. The Friends of City Light subgroup includes correspondence and minutes of the organization, which was formed to support municipal ownership of Seattle's electric utility. The Committee on the Centralia Armistice Day Tragedy subgroup documents the efforts of Washington State church groups and individuals to exonerate Industrial Workers of the World members imprisoned after the 1919 confrontation. The committee was established by the Puget Sound Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1929 to investigate the Centralia shootings and was part of a local movement that eventually led to a joint investigation by several national religious organizations.

Harry E. B. Ault (b. 1883-d.1961) papers, 1899-1956. Papers of a labor journalist, editor, and publisher of the Seattle Union Record, a trade union daily. Ault lived in socialist colony Equality. Became involved with various socialist newspapers and was co-founder of the Socialist Amateur Press Association. From 1912-1928, editor of Seattle Central Labor Council's Seattle Union Record. After the Seattle Union Record dissolved, Ault went into the commercial printing business and continued to write and publish political pamphlets throughout the 1930s. Deputy United States marshal for Tacoma, Washington 1938-1953.

Eugene Barnett (b. 1801-d. 1973) oral history collection, 1940-1961. Oral history interviews of a trade unionist. Worked as a mineworker from the age of eight. After moving to Southwest Washington sometime after 1908, he joined the Industrial Workers of the World. On November 11, 1919, he witnessed the attack on the IWW union hall in Centralia, was arrested, tried, and imprisoned for eleven years. After his release to care for his ill wife, he worked as a miner and in various other occupations.

Samuel B. Bassett papers, 1926-1965. Papers of a Seattle lawyer who practiced with Labor lawyer George Vandever from 1924-1942 and represented the Joint Council of Teamsters, No. 28 and various Teamster locals.

Rayfield Becker papers, 1919-1939. Papers of the last of the Industrial Workers of the World members jailed due to the "Centralia Massacre, 1919"; he was released from prison in 1939. He died in 1950.

Franklin F. Behm papers, 1943-1946. Papers of a member of the Washington Federation of Teachers.

Stephen R. Blair papers, 1919-1996. Papers of a homosexual labor union member with experiences in the military, the Marine Cooks and Stewards Union, and theater. Became involved in the NUMCS while working as a ship's delegate on passenger cruise lines and freighters. Served as a delegate for a union-wide meeting on the S.S. Aleutian. Blair earned top wages waiting tables on luxury liners before being blacklisted in the 1950s by the Merchant Marines. He also held positions as a hospital orderly, a medical assistant for an Arctic oil rig named Kavik, and a studio prop man on Hollywood movie sets.

William Morley Bouck papers, 1918-1941. Papers of a progressive leader in the Washington State Grange, 1918-1921; Western Progressive Farmers; and the Cooperative Commonwealth Federation. He ran for vice-president of the United States on the Farmer-Labor ticket. Bouck was arrested in 1918 by federal marshals for violating the Espionage Act as part of the Wilson Administration's crackdown on dissent during World War I. With the support of the state Grange and allies in organized labor, Bouck's case was dropped the Justice Department.

Arthur F. Broetje papers, 1934-1968. Papers of a teacher, president of the Bremerton Federation of Teachers, Local 336. He was also a member of the Bremerton AFL-CIO Labor Council, Washington State American Federation of Teachers Council, and Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO.

Carlos Bulosan papers, 1914-1976. Papers of a Filipino-American author, poet, and migrant laborer. Began working as a day laborer at age 11 after only 3 years of formal schooling. Came to Seattle at 17 and was shanghaied by a local hotel proprietor and sold to an Alaskan fish cannery. At the end of the season he came back to Washington and began work as a migrant farm worker, mostly in Washington and California. During the years 1935-1941, he attempted to organize migrant workers into unions and began to write about their conditions, particularly those of Filipino immigrant workers. He had begun to write in 1936 during a two year stay in a Los Angeles hospital for tuberculosis. He published some poetry in 1936, and some short stories in 1938. He continued writing until about the mid-1940s, and wrote very little during the last 10 years of his life. He died in 1956.

William and Cecilia Corr papers, 1906-2006. Papers of William "Bill" John Corr and his wife Cecilia Genevieve Brodine Corr who were Seattle activists interested in socialism, labor, civil rights, and the environment. Cecilia Corr was also an artist. During World War II Bill worked as a welder and was an active unionizer until his communist associations were revealed in the 1950s. Cecilia's participation in peace efforts and civil rights included involvement with the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF), Citizens' Train, Washington State Council of American-Soviet Friendship, and the

Washington Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born. Cecilia contributed to her activism through her artistic skills, illustrating newsletters for the Washington State Council of American-Soviet Friendship.

Howard Costigan papers, 1933-1989. Papers of Howard Costigan (1904-1985) a long-time political organizer, researcher and writer. He was noted mostly for his work as co-founder and executive secretary of the Communist-dominated Washington Commonwealth Federation, and then later as a fervent anti-communist in both Washington and California.

Joseph Clancy papers, 1941-1958. Papers of a Seattle union official, including correspondence, minutes, financial records, court papers, ephemera, clippings mainly concerned with dispute between International Brotherhood of Boiler Makers, Iron Ship Builders, and Helpers of America, Local 104 and the International office which placed Local 104 in receivership in 1946, 1941-1958.

Clyde W. Deal papers, 1934-1978. Papers of the founder, president and business manager of the Ferryboatmen's Union of California, later the Inlandboatmen's Union of the Pacific, from 1918 to 1941. He joined the U. S. Conciliation Service in 1941 as a commissioner and served until 1945. For two years he was labor counselor in charge of labor negotiations for the Atlanta Journal. He rejoined the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service from 1948 to 1958. From 1958 to 1969, he was an arbitrator in labor disputes in California and Oregon. From 1965 to 1969, he was a labor consultant at the Tongue Point Job Corps Center in Oregon.

Eugene V. Dennett papers, 1928-1988. Papers of a Communist Party member 1931-47, and organizer. Labor activist, Executive Secretary Washington Industrial Union Council, member Washington Commonwealth Federation, Seattle Central Labor Council, Maritime Federation of the Pacific, and United Steelworkers of America Union, Local 1208. See published autobiography, *Agitprop: The Life of an American Working Class Radical*.

Hugh DeLacy papers, 1938-1985. Papers of a professor of English at the University of Washington, who helped organize Local 410 of the American Federation of Teachers, and served as its delegate to the Seattle Central Labor Council, and a member of the Seattle City Council. Active in the Democratic Party and the Washington Commonwealth Federation. During World War II, worked as machinist in the shipyards. Congressman for the first district during the 79th Congress; active member of the left wing of the Democratic Party.

Edwin Harold Eby papers 1888-1974. Chapter drafts of Vernon L. Parrington's *Main Currents in American Thought* (1927), which Eby helped to edit, as well as Parrington's syllabi and notes; together with audio tape of interview with Eby. Eby was a University of Washington professor of English and a member of the faculty union, American Federation of Teachers, Local 401. Eby was one of the University of Washington faculty

members who appeared before the Canwell Committee (Joint Legislative Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities) and by the U.W. Faculty Committee on Tenure and Academic Freedom for his political beliefs and activism. The dismissal of three other U.W. professors were the first formally acknowledged faculty firings in the United States for Communist-related activities.

Garland O. Ethel Papers, 1913-1980. Papers of an English professor at the University of Washington, who was best known for his involvement with the state legislature's Canwell Committee and the University Faculty Committee on Tenure and Academic Freedom during their anti-communist investigations in the late 1940s. During these hearings Ethel admitted to being a former Communist, but because he renounced his beliefs he was allowed to stay at the University and served two-years on probation. These anti-communist hearings set a precedent for other states and the U. S. Congress to follow during the Red Scare of the 1950s. He was an activist for the American Federation of Teachers Local 401. During his years as a University of Washington student, the Seattle General Strike, the activities of the Industrial Workers of the World, and the amount of poverty that Ethel witnessed in the U. S. led him to embrace Marxist ideology. In the 1930s Ethel became involved with many liberal and radical organizations. He was active in the labor movement, especially through the American Federation of Teachers, Local 401, and was active in trying to defeat anti-labor candidates and initiatives. One of his major campaigns was fighting Initiative 130 which was an effort to restrict the right to strike. To explore his Marxist beliefs further Ethel traveled to the Soviet Union where he worked as assistant editor of the *Moscow News* in 1932. During his travels in Europe he was horrified by Fascism and later claimed that he joined the Communist party in the U. S. because it was the only organized group trying to fight the burgeoning right-wing movements in Europe.

Garland O. Ethel photograph collection, 1898-1975. Photograph collection created by Garland Ethel, and English professor at the University of Washington for 42 years before retiring in 1969. In 1948 when he was caught up in the so-called state legislature's "Canwell investigation," looking for Communists at the University of Washington. Ethel was cited for contempt by a state legislative committee for refusing to name other University of Washington faculty members who reportedly attended Communist meetings with him. As result of the hearings, the University of Washington Board of Regents put him and two other faculty members on probation. Secretary of the American Federation of Teachers, Local 401 (U.W.); and active with the State's Joint Legislative Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities. Portraits of Garland Ethel and others, and postcards of Skagway and other Alaska scenes.

Albert "Bert" H. Farmer papers, 1926-1981. Papers of a labor organizer and charter member of the International Longshoremen's Association Local 38-76 (Everett, Washington), formed in 1929. During the Pacific Coast maritime strike of 1934, Bert Farmer served as squad captain of the Everett Strike Committee and also on the Joint Northwest Strike Committee. When union members voted to accept arbitration by the National Longshoremen's Board and began returning to work, Bert Farmer was appointed as a government supervisor of hiring halls. He was the only union member on the entire coast to be appointed to such a position. Farmer's role was to encourage both workers and employers to accept National Labor Relations Board guidelines and to defuse disputes. In the spring following the strike, Pacific Coast unions formed the Maritime Federation of the Pacific. Bert Farmer was present at the organizational meeting on April 15, 1935, and became a trustee.

Mary U. Farquharson Papers, 1934-1945. Papers documenting her career as peace activist, state senator and civic leader. Mary B. Farquharson

George E. Flood records, 1933-1960. Papers of a Seattle union member. He belonged to at least seven different unions between ca. 1938 to 1960. He also was active in the Workers Alliance of Washington and the Fremont Unemployed Citizens' League in the 1930's. Ephemera, publications, press releases, reports, telegrams, clippings and other papers regarding Workers Alliance of Washington, 1938-1939; Fremont Unemployed Citizens' League, 1932-1933. Membership books, newsletters, ephemera for various unions including the Ship Scalers, Dry Dock, and Miscellaneous Boat Yard Workers Union, Local 3589, and Workers Alliance of Washington (1935-1939), Unemployed Citizens League (1932-1933), and Ship Scalers, Dry Dock, and Miscellaneous Boat Yard Workers Union, Local 589.

Leo F. Flynn papers, 1944-1967. Papers of a labor organizer who became president of Washington State Council of United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, and organizer for American Federation of Labor, 1938-1956.

Jay Fox papers, 1909-1970. Papers of a journalist, who was editor of the *Agitator* and *Discontent*, *Mother of Progress*, published at Home, a utopian, socialist, colony in Kitsap County, Washington.

John M. Fox papers, 1938-1958. Papers of an organizer for the Inlandboatmen's Union of the Pacific and the Masters, Mates and Pilots Union. He was simultaneously an officer of two unions, serving as secretary and business manager of Local 6 of the Masters, Mates and Pilots Union, which represented licensed officers, and from 1931 to 1941 as secretary of the Inlandboatmen's Union, which represented unlicensed personnel, and as president from 1940 until his retirement in 1965. Fox served on the Board of Regents at the University of Washington in 1947. He was a commissioner of the King County Housing Authority, 1949; War Labor Board, National Railroad Adjustment Board, 1948-1950; and he served on a number of civic committees. In 1958, he was nominated to attend the Maritime Session of the International Labor Conference in Geneva, Switzerland. He died 1978.

Mary Gibson Papers, 1903-1964. Papers of a social and political activist especially in the areas of labor and civil rights.

Ralph H. Gundlach Papers, 1918-1974. Papers of an associate professor of psychology who taught at the University of Washington from 1927 until January 1949, when he was fired following hearings held by the Washington Legislature's Joint Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities and by the U.W. Faculty Committee on Tenure and Academic Freedom. Gundlach was also a member of University of Washington's faculty union: American Federation of Teachers, Local 401.

Barry Hatten papers, 1934-2008. Papers of Canterbury Theodore "Barry" Hatten, who was born August 24, 1917, in Indiana, but grew up in Alaska, where his missionary parents ran an orphanage. He worked a longshoreman in Alaska and San Francisco and worked on the railroad in Alaska. He studied at DePauw University in Indiana and the University of Washington, and practiced union, civil rights, and criminal law for 50 years. Hatten defended professors being fired by the University of Washington, including his brother-in-law Ralph Gundlach.

Irene Hull papers, 1933-2006. Papers of a Seattle labor and peace activist. She was a shipyard and child care worker in World War II in Vancouver, Washington and Seattle. She then fought to keep nurseries open for working mothers after war. In 1955, Hull went to work at Farwest Printing and Lithograph and joined the International Brotherhood of Bookbinders, Local 87. She was expelled for not passing security clearance. In 1971-1975 Hull served as co-secretary of the Seattle Rank and File Labor Committee, affiliated with the National Coordinating Committee for Trade Union Action and Democracy. Attended founding convention of the Coalition of Labor Union Women in 1974. Chair of the Puget Sound Chapter of CLU's publicity committee and as its corresponding secretary in the 1990s. Hull also served as a delegate to the King County Labor Council beginning in 1980, and as a member of the Advisory Council of the Evergreen State College Labor Center in the early 1990s.

Lila Hunter Oral History, 1930s, 1960s. Oral history interview with a labor organization leader and teacher. She taught in the Seattle Public Schools from 1916-1956. She was vice president ca. 1928 and president from 1936-1939 for the Local 200, American Federation of Teachers. She was also president of Washington State Federation of Teachers from 1937-1939 and regional vice president for the American Federation of Teachers from 1938-1946.

Melville Jacobs papers, 1918-1974. Papers of an author, anthropologist, folklorist, linguist, and professor of anthropology and linguistics, University of Washington; who died in 1971. The collection includes his correspondence, manuscripts of writings, field notebooks, ethnographic and linguistic notes, recordings, and photos, primarily relating to Jacobs's investigations of Oregon and Washington Indian languages and oral traditions. Jacobs was one of the members of the campus faculty union, American Federation of Teachers Local 401. Because of his political beliefs, Jacobs appeared before the Canwell Committee and by the U.W. Faculty Committee on Tenure and Academic Freedom. The dismissal of three University of Washington professors for political reasons—the first formally acknowledged faculty firings in the United States for Communist-related activities—set a precedent for the rest of the country to follow in the 1950s. , Jacobs retained his job but the incident seriously impeded his career and prospects for tenure at University of Washington. Part of this collection documents his appearance before the Canwell Committee and its aftermath.

Frank Jenkins oral history, 1972. Oral history interview with an International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Local 19 (Seattle) official. Jenkins on the Seattle docks as a longshoreman. He joined the longshoremen's union in 1934 and served as one of its officers from 1936 to 1940, and from 1943 until his retirement in 1967. Jenkins details the history of the unions' exclusionary practices in the Puget Sound area and explains the issue of African Americans as strikebreakers. He discusses discriminatory hiring policies which limited employment opportunities for black longshoremen in Seattle, the 1921 and 1934 strikes, and the changed employment practices resulting from the latter strike. The structure of the longshoremen's union (ILWU) is discussed, as well as some contract negotiations that occurred during Jenkins' tenure as a union official. Military oversight of the Seattle Port during World War II is mentioned, including the discriminatory recruitment practices used by both the Army and the Navy. Jenkins illustrates the consequences of his union activism during the war and afterwards during the McCarthy era by recounting several episodes in which his port security pass was revoked and subsequently reissued. He chronicles the turbulent post-war history of the longshoremen's union in the Puget Sound area and explains the reason for the union's expulsion from the CIO in 1948.

Marion Kinney papers, c. 1940-1981. Papers of a socialist grape picker, a box maker, a farm laborer, and a machinist. Kinney became executive secretary of the Washington Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born. It was organized in 1948 to protect foreign-born citizens from denaturalization and deportation under the Walter-McCarran Immigration law. She also operated the Frontier Bookstore, and has been active in the Communist Party, USA.

Elmer Charles Kistler papers, 1917-1996. Papers of a Washington State labor unionist and Communist Party activist. As a student at the University of Washington, he helped organize a local chapter of the American Student Union, organized peace demonstrations, and picketed in support of union organization. In 1940 Kistler began working at Boeing Aircraft Company as a union shop steward in the Clipper shop. Worked later in lumber mills and was blacklisted due to his Communist Party membership. He appeared before the United States Subversive Activities Control Board in 1965. Ran unsuccessfully for elected office as a Communist Party candidate three times.

Leo L. Ledwich papers, 1925-1937. Papers of the Secretary-Treasurer of Retail Clerks International Protective Association, Local 174 (Seattle), and a vice president of the Retail Clerks International Protective Association.

Phil Lelli papers, 1933-2004. Papers of a longshoreman, union leader, and president of the Local #23, International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU)

Rheinhold Loewe papers, 1916-1953. Papers of a member of the Machinists Union, Hope Lodge 79 circa 1909. He served as a page for Samuel Gompers at the 1914 convention and for William Green at the 1942 convention, both held in Seattle, Washington. Loewe later became a clerk in the King County Court System. He also served as the Machinists Union Auditor during the 1920's and was an active member of the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees.

Mark M. Litchman Papers, 1901-1965. Papers of an attorney, civil rights activist, Jewish communal leader. Mark Litchman (1887-1960) defended prospective deportees from deportation, 1918-1920, 1931; the Seattle Union Record labor newspaper against sedition charges, 1919-1920; socialists and members of the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) incarcerated in Yakima, 1933; and represented Haverty in International Stevedoring Company v. Haverty, leading to abolition of fellow-servant doctrine, 1926. He was a member of the King County Housing Authority, 1939- , and of the Executive Board of the American Civil Liberties Union in Washington until 1955.

Shaun Maloney papers, 1932-2000. Papers of a labor activist in Pacific Northwest maritime and longshore unions whose involvement in the labor movement spanned eight decades. Expelled from the Sailor's Union of the Pacific in June 1949 for questioning the leadership's attempt to break a strike by the Canadian Seamen's Union. Key member of the Mahoney Defense Committee. Officer and five-term president of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 19 (Seattle). Critic of the controversial Mechanization and Modernization Agreement of 1960.

Raymond L. McAndrew papers, 1934-1972. Papers including materials regarding longshoremen, including some writings by International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union leader Harry Bridges.

Peter Patrick Mendelsohn papers, 1937-1959. Papers of a member of the Marine Cooks and Stewards Union. In 1957, the Coast Guard prohibited Mendelsohn from obtaining a Merchant Mariners Document. Case went to 9th Circuit Court. A transcript (2 vols.) is included. Also transcript of hearings before Seafarers' International Union.

Chris D. Mensalvas papers, 1935-1974. Papers of the president of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 37 (previously Cannery Workers' and Farm Laborer' Union. Local 7) from 1949 to 1959 and served as publicity director of Local 7 from 1948 to 1949. He opposed the deportation of Filipinos under the McCarran-Walter Act. He died in 1977.

Chris D. Mensalvas photograph collection, 1937-1956. Photograph collection of the president of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 37 (previously Cannery Workers' and Farm Laborer' Union. Local 7) from 1949 to 1959 and served as publicity director of Local 7 from 1948 to 1949. He opposed the deportation of Filipinos under the McCarran-Walter Act. He died in 1977. The collection consists of three photographs relating to Filipino cannery workers and union members.

John Leonard Miller papers, 1923-1986. Papers of a political activist and labor movement leader. Coal miner, United Mine workers organizer, farm worker. Industrial Workers of the World member witness to the Everett, Washington massacre, 1916.

Daisho D. Miyagawa papers, 1968. Papers consist of a reminiscence regarding labor organizing of Japanese Americans in the 1930s; 1968.

Mickey Neylan papers, 1892-1979. Papers of an employee of the International Typographical Union Local #202, Seattle.

Mickey Neylan Photograph Collection, c. 1900-1970. Papers of the secretary of the Secretary of the Seattle Typographical Union Local #202, a long established AFL trade union. She apparently started as secretary to her brother Harry Ault at the Seattle Union Record. The collection consists of 185 black and white and color photographs and informal snapshots of family and friends and members of various trade unions especially the International Typographical Union. Also included are 10 mounted photographs of the Equality Colony, Bow, Washington showing various activities of the Washington utopian community. In addition, images show portraits of Mary Harris "Mother" Jones (undated); Typographical Union members on strike (undated); various conventions, meetings, etc.

Charles A. Norman Papers, 1947-1968. Papers of labor and civic leader of Bremerton, Washington. Norman was an officer of the Stereotypers and Electrotypers International Union; Washington State Labor Council; Secretary, Building Service Employees Union, Local 262, Bremerton; Kitsap County Central Labor Council; Bremerton Central Labor Council; and Bremerton United Good Neighbors.

Harvey O'Connor papers, c. 1936-1957. Papers of a political activist, radical journalist, newspaper editor, and author. Active in 1919 Seattle General Strike and memoirist on early 20th Century politics in Washington state. Logger and member of the Industrial Workers of the World.

A. F. O'Neill papers, 1942-1947. Papers of a member of the Boilermakers Union in Seattle. A. F. O'Neill was the former business manager of International Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Shipbuilders, Blacksmiths, Forgers, and Helpers, Local 104, Seattle.

Jack Price Papers, 1935-1967. Papers of George Allen "Jack" Price (1902-1984) who was a charter member and official of Local 1 of the International Longshoremen's Association in Raymond, Washington. Price served as second Vice President of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union from 1935 to 1938. From 1942 to 1967, he was a member and officer of ILWU Local 19 in Seattle. He was a member of several ILWU missions to foreign countries, including a 1959 delegation to the first All Pacific Dockworkers Conference in Tokyo.

Melba Windoffer papers, 1933-1990. Papers of Seattle activist who was involved in several local radical groups. She is best known for her work with Radical Women, a socialist feminist organization that she helped establish in 1967 along with Clara Fraser, Susan Stern and Gloria Martin. Windoffer was also an active member and sometimes secretary of the Freedom Socialist Party (FSP) and the Committee for a Revolutionary Socialist Party (CRSP). Melba Windoffer's husband was an active member of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 19 and Windoffer shared her husband's interest in labor issues.

[Labor Scholars and Researchers](#)

S. Leonard Bell papers, 1970. Two seminar papers regarding strikes, including the Pacific Coast maritime strike of 1936.

Robert E. Burke papers, 1892-1994. Papers of professor of History at the University of Washington from 1958 until 1993. Burke acquired this collection during his research, which often focused on studies of progressive and radical politics in California and the United States during the New Deal as well as the Spanish Civil War. The Washington Commonwealth Federation was created in 1935 from efforts of the Commonwealth Builders. It was a coalition of organized labor, local Democratic Party clubs, advocates of technocracy, and old-age pension supporters. It operated as a left-wing political organization that sought to control the Democratic Party of Washington state.

Apolonio K. Buyagawan papers, 1922-1975. Papers of a social worker at the Pioneer Square Neighborhood Health Station. As part of his work Apolonio Buyagawan is able to conduct interviews particularly with senior Filipino Americans residents and to collect other documentation. Includes oral histories and photographs of labor activists and workers.

Harry Bridges Center for Labor Studies photograph collection, 1944-2001. Collection of photographs, postcards, news clippings, and correspondence relating to the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union.

Michael K. Honey papers, 1935-2001. Papers including research files contain copies of correspondence held at other institutions concerning labor efforts in Alaska 1935-1955.

John C. Kennedy papers, 1912-1938. Papers of political and labor movement activist. Wrote about the labor movement from 1912-1931, and lectured at Brookwood Labor College, Katonah, N.Y., 1929-1934. In 1915 he was interested in conditions in the meat packing industry; and the Works Progress Administration, Education Department, Washington State Headquarters in 1938. He died in 1966.

Ronald Magden papers, c. 1879-2003. Papers of historian, teacher, author, from Tacoma, Washington, including transcripts and oral history interviews with longshoremen and teamsters. Photocopied minutes, reports, contracts, writings, membership records, clippings and secondary material collected and created by Magden, primarily for his book *A History of Seattle Waterfront Workers* (1998). The records relate especially to the activities of longshore workers and of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters on the Pacific Coast.

Ottolie Markholt Records, 1891-2004. Papers of a Tacoma trade unionist and later a labor historian

Theresa Schmid McMahan papers, 1889-1960. Papers of a professor of economics, at the University of Washington. Theresa Schmid McMahan (1878-1963). Professor McMahan taught at the University of Washington; 1911-1937, where she, and her husband James Allen Smith, were considered the thorns in the sides of a conservatives. Dr. McMahan was a member of the Socialists Society, and the Seattle Central Labor Council. Her subjects were labor economics and the status of women.

James G. Newbill research materials on Yakima Valley labor history, 1909-200. Papers of a labor historian and teacher from Yakima, Washington. Materials, including interview transcripts, chiefly documenting 1933 labor disputes in the Yakima Valley of Washington State. Research materials include interview summaries, questionnaires, correspondence; photocopies of photographs, oral history interviews, research notes, and published materials relating to the conflict between the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) and orchard owners in the Yakima Valley during 1933. The other half consists of transcripts of interviews conducted by Newbill. Interviewees were participants in the 1933 hops field and Congdon Orchards confrontations and included strikers, Yakima Valley residents, and law enforcement officers. The major correspondent is Mark Litchman, Sr., the defense attorney hired by the IWW strikers.

Richard A. Pelto Oral Histories, 1969. Oral history interviews with the "Dimensions" editor for the *University of Washington Daily* newspaper in the 1950s who later conducted research (including the interviews in this accession) for a study of the Cold War era in Western Washington. The collection includes oral history interviews with University of Washington faculty members who appeared before the Canwell Committee and were later dismissed by the university for their political beliefs and activism. Richard Pelto interviews Edward Stone, Melville Jacobs, Russell McGrath, Garland O. Ethel, Joseph Butterworth, Edwin Harold Eby, and Melvin M. Rader.

George E. Rennar papers, 1933-1972. Papers, including ephemera, journals, newsletters, newspapers, and news clippings relating to the American left-wing and labor movement, 1933-1966. The collection includes the following organizations: Socialist Workers Party; Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell, Committee to Secure Justice for DuBois (W.E.B.) Clubs of America; Progressive Party (1948); Fair Play for Cuba Committee; Students for a Democratic Society; Progressive Labor Movement; National Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam; United Automobile Workers of America International Union. Collection also contains a class paper on *The Silvershirts*, 1965.

Marvin Sanford pamphlets, 1897-1961. Pamphlets collected by a union printer, amateur journalist, newspaper collector, grandson of four Socialist Party of America members. Pamphlets relative to United States labor history, and leftist political parties. Large collection of radical publications of Western Washington State University.

Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project, c. 1890s-2000s. Multi-media website provides access to the history of Seattle's civil rights movements with scores of video oral histories, hundreds of rare photographs, documents, movement histories, and personal biographies, more than 300 pages in all.

Roger A. Simpson papers, 1959-1978. Papers of a professor of communications, at the University of Washington. He joined the University of Washington faculty in 1968. In 1961, Simpson completed a M.A. thesis for the University of Wisconsin in which he examined the American Newspaper Guild and the *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* strike of 1936. Interview tapes and transcripts, 1959-1960; writings, student papers, and other research materials for his M.A. thesis in journalism at the University of Wisconsin, 1961, and for the book *Unionism or Hearst*, co-authored with William E. Ames, 1978.

Douglass Welch papers, 1927-1976. Papers of a journalist and humorist. Worked as a reporter for the *Tacoma News-Tribune* and as a reporter and feature writer first for the *Seattle Times* and later for the *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*. From 1955-1957, Welch worked with the writer Nard Jones on a biography of International Brotherhood of Teamsters leader Dave Beck; in 1957 Welch was questioned about the book by Robert F. Kennedy in connection with a U. S. Senate committee investigating racketeering. Some research materials for the Beck book are contained in this collection.

Tomás Ybarra-Frausto papers, 1943-1988. Papers of a University of Washington professor and instructor of Chicano culture and history. Actively involved in proposals for a

Chicano studies program at the university.

Labor/Civil Rights Activists & Supporters

Nettie J. Asberry Papers, 1912-1967. Papers of an African American music teacher who was born Nettie J. Craig on July 15, 1865, in Leavenworth, Kansas. She earned a degree from the Kansas State Conservatory of Music and later earned her Ph.D. from the University of Kansas. She moved to Seattle in 1890 and relocated to Tacoma in 1893. Following her marriage to Albert J. Jones, who died three years after their move to Seattle, she married Henry Joseph Asberry. In 1908 Nettie Asberry helped found the Clover Leaf Art Club, one of the first African American Women's clubs in the state. She became a leader in the Washington State Federation of Colored Women's Organizations and served as its president. The organization was founded in 1917 and was known by various names, including the Washington State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, the Colored Women's Federation of Washington and Jurisdiction and, in later years, the Washington State Association of Colored Women (and Colored Women's Clubs). Asberry was also a founder of the Tacoma Branch of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People and a member of the Progressive Mothers' Club of Tacoma and the Tacoma Inter-Racial Council.

Nettie J. Asberry Photograph Collection, circa 1917-1941. Photograph collection compiled by an African American music teacher who was born Nettie J. Craig on July 15, 1865, in Leavenworth, Kansas. She earned a degree from the Kansas State Conservatory of Music and later earned her Ph.D. from the University of Kansas. She moved to Seattle in 1890 and relocated to Tacoma in 1893. Following her marriage to Albert J. Jones, who died three years after their move to Seattle, she married Henry Joseph Asberry. In 1908 Nettie Asberry helped found the Clover Leaf Art Club, one of the first African American Women's clubs in the state.

John Caughlan papers, 1933-1999. Papers of a Seattle civil rights attorney, 1937-1990. In the 1940s and 1950s he represented labor unions, union activists, the Communist Party, the Washington Pension Union, Henry Huff in the Smith Act, foreign-born residents facing deportation because of their political activities, and individuals accused of "subversive" or "Un-American" activities in cases related to the Smith Act, the McCarran Act, and the McCarran-Walter Act.

John S. Daschbach Papers, 1936-1957. Papers of a salesman, teacher, and civil rights worker from Seattle, Washington. He chaired the Washington Civil Rights Congress, the local branch of a national organization organized in 1946 as an association for the "defense of the constitutional rights and civil liberties of the American people, including Communists and Negroes." Daschbach was one of seven defendants who were arrested in 1952 as accused Communists and tried in 1953 under the Smith Act in *U. S. vs. Huff et. al.* Daschbach was also a board member, extension director, and teacher at the Seattle Labor School (also known as the Pacific Northwest Labor School). His wife, Marjorie Daschbach, was also a board member.

Clara and Richard Fraser papers, 1905-1949, 1970. Papers of a woman born to Russian-Jewish immigrant parents in Los Angeles in 1923. In 1930s, she joined The Young People's Socialist League and enrolled at University of California Los Angeles in 1939 and receiving degrees in English, Drama, and Education. She married at 18, and she and her husband moved to Chicago. After World War II, they returned to Los Angeles where Fraser began to work with the Socialist Workers Party. They next moved to Seattle to organize a Socialist Workers Party in that city. In 1966, Fraser and other feminists began a free college class titled *Marx and the Women's Question* which was the beginning of the Women's Studies Program at the University of Washington. Soon after she joined the original Seattle Opportunities Industrialization Center (SOIC). She helped found Radical Women and the Freedom Socialist Party. After being fired from SOIC, she was hired by Seattle City Light as an education coordinator, 1973, but in 1974 she was the leading figure in the walkout of City Light employees. After returning to work, she was fired for what Fraser contends was her part in the strike. She appealed this dismissal which resulted in a legendary court case that was settled in her favor, in 1981.

Frederick T. Haley Papers, 1931-2001. Papers of a Tacoma businessman and civic leader. His chief interests in civic life were education, civil rights, and civil liberties. Haley's father, J. Clifford Haley, co-founded Brown & Haley Co., a candy manufacturing company known for its signature product, Almond Roca, in 1912. Fred Haley earned a B.A. from Dartmouth College in 1935 and returned to Tacoma to work as a salesman for Brown & Haley. He also studied business at the University of Washington. During World War II Haley served in the Pacific as a Navy harbor pilot. There he developed a lifelong love of the Pacific Islands and to civic causes. He became chairman and chief executive officer of Brown & Haley after his father's death in 1954. In the 1950s and 1960s his efforts were focused mainly on education and civil rights and liberties. During his tenure on the Tacoma School Board, on which he served two terms as chair, Haley was an outspoken critic of de-facto school segregation and advocated busing programs as a remedy. He charged that segregated schools hindered the development of all children in a racially diverse society. As a school board member, Haley took another stand on a controversial issue when he spoke out in defense of Jean Schuddakopf, an elementary school counselor who refused to submit to questioning by the House Un-American Activities Committee. He served as president of the Pierce County School Directors' Association in 1957.

Sara D. Kaplan papers, c. 1947-2000. Papers of a human rights, race relations, education, and Democratic Party advocate.

Abraham C. Keller oral history interview, 1989. Oral history interview with a Jewish community member who was also a member of the Communist Party, ca. 1940s-1960s.

Claire Litchman papers, 1919-1985. Slide show of 134 slides labeled *Music of the Wobblies*, with accompanying tapes and script 1980; also includes a few clippings relating to the Industrial Workers of the World, 1919-1985. Note: fewer than 1 in 10 slides relate to music; most are covers.

Clayton Van Lydegraf papers, 1944-1991. Papers of a radical political activist and Communist Party member. He was also a member of the Progressive Labor Party of Washington from which he was expelled circa April 1967. Van Lydegraf founded the Prairie Fire Organizing Committee in the 1970s as a support organization for the Weather Underground. The extremist group worked for violent revolution in the U. S. Van Lydegraf was arrested along with several others in 1978 and tried for conspiracy. Van Lydegraf also established a printing shop called Vision Works.

Pitter Family oral history interviews, 1971. Oral history interview with an African American father and daughter. Edward Alexander Pitter was born in Jamaica in 1892. Besides church membership, Mr. Pitter also joined the Masons. He held jobs with the railroad and an insurance company. Pitter's involvement with politics, especially the Democratic Party and the Colored Democratic Association of Washington, began in the 1920s-1940s.

Robert C. Scott papers, 1935-1960. Papers of a leader in the cooperative movement who was also a chemist of Seattle, Washington.

Anna Louise Strong papers, 1885-1971. Papers of a female political activist, journalist, and author who observed the Seattle general strike of 1919 and Communist revolution in Peoples Republic of China.

Strong Family papers, 1832-1994. Papers of a family of social and political activists including Anna Louise Strong. Lyman W. Strong was a merchant who lived in Seville, Ohio. He was an abolitionist. His oldest son, Arthur Tappan Strong, died of "camp dysentery" during the Civil War. Strongsville, Ohio was founded by John Stoughton Strong in 1816. Sydney Dix Strong moved to Seattle, Washington. The bulk of the accession consists of letters received by Tracy and Edith Strong from their children, Robbins, Tracy Jr. and Ruth. Robbins was in Shansi, China from 1934-1937 as a recipient of an Oberlin-Shansi Teaching Fellowship and in China again late 1940s and 1950s working for the Young Men's Christian Association. His letters give his impressions of China before and during the Communist revolution. Later papers are Tracy Strong Jr.'s file on Anna Louise Strong's papers and research on Anna Louise.

Jerry Tyler papers, 1948-1968. Papers include transcripts, correspondence, and other material primarily relating to Jerry Tyler's radio broadcasts on behalf of organized labor.

[Occupational histories of individual workers](#)

Andrew A. Anderson papers, 1943. Papers include a ship master's license, 1943.

Gordon S. Barrett papers, 1913-1957. Papers of a Bellingham, Washington log scaler.

Black Heritage Society Oral History Project, 1997-2001. Oral history transcripts of taped interviews with African Americans who attended Washington State high schools during the 1930's and 1940's. 17 transcripts of interviews with 20 individuals. Interviewees include: Rilla Bell Allen, Leona Mae Fletcher Brown with Muriel Fletcher Minnis, Juanita Alexander Davis, Francis Teal Fair, Clem L. Gallerson (Sr.), Jeanne McIver Harris, Izetta Spearman Hatcher, Maxine Pitter Davis Haynes, Charlena Cephas Mace with William Anderson, Julia Elizabeth Brown Ruffin, Albert J. Smith (Sr.), Marjorie Polk Sotero, Alice Geneva Dhue Tibbs, Dorothy E. Vickers, Fred E. Wingo, Melvin Phillip Winston (Sr.) with Klara Mae Winston, Charles Arthur Wright. Interviews were conducted by members of the Black Heritage Society Oral History Committee in compliance with a grant awarded by the King County Cultural Heritage Commission in 2000.

Hazle M. Chapman papers, 1923-1982. Papers of a Seattle, Washington school teacher.

Charles Crofut papers, 1888-1936. Papers of a Seattle restaurant worker.

Hugh P. Gilmore papers, 1901-1937. Papers of a tugboat captain.

Ben Golden papers, 1934-1936. Papers of an actor and organizer in the People's Theatre Movement in the United States during the 1930s.

Rolf Gundersen papers, 1938-1945. Papers of a Seattle seaman.

William Douglas Johns papers, 1942. Papers of a mine worker.

A. K. Larssen papers, 1857-1980. Papers of a Norwegian sailor.

Ralph C. Hayes papers, 1941-1999. Papers of a Seattle teacher and historian of African American history.

Jane Chandler Hunsaker papers, 1936-1937. Papers of an actress in the Federal Theatre Project.

Cora Jane Lawrence papers, 1918-1973. Papers of a nurse, and history of nursing scholar.

Christian Madsen papers, 1852-1944. Ship's logs kept by the captain of the schooners "Letitia" and "H. C. Page".

Edward Poskitt papers, 1926-1984. Papers of a Seattle welder.

Robert Saunders papers, 1968. Oral history interview discussing racial issues for blacks in Seattle during the first part of the 20th century.

Lavonda Perrine Sides papers, 1987. Oral history interview with a blueprint tracer in the Boeing Aircraft Company art department.

Joe Smith papers, 1890-1962. Papers of a wheat farmer, a political activist for Populist and

Progressive causes, and a prominent newspaper reporter. Although successful as a journalist, Smith never won any of his several bids for public office. Part of this collection contains are 280 diary volumes spanning the years 1889-97, 1911, and 1946. The diaries describe in detail agricultural practices and Populist politics in the Palouse. The diary for 1911 contains material on Mayor Hiram C. Gill's recall and Mayor George W. Dilling's administration. The years 1897-1910, 1919-20, and 1941 are documented by notebooks rather than diaries.

Andrew Winberg papers, 1917-1978. Papers of a Norwegian immigrant, baker, union official and State legislator of Aberdeen, Washington.

Oscar A. Wirkkala papers, 1908-1981. Papers of a machinist and inventor of woodworking machinery.

William Witherup papers, 1935-2005. Papers of a poet, teacher, and laborer.

Washington State Oral / Aural History Program oral history transcripts. Transcripts of oral history interview project including several individual projects; Black (Seattle), Filipino (King County), Kittitas, Pacific, Wahkiakum, and Whatcom. Comprised of interviews of working men and women from ethnic minority groups living in Washington State. Participants discuss their immigrant and migrant experiences between 1880 and 1975, and their work in such fields as railroads, logging, mining, fishing, farming, and homesteading. Other topics include housing conditions, labor organizations, racial progress, World War I and World War II.

Organization Records

Employment Rights & Civil Rights Organizations

Christian Friends for Racial Equality Records, 1942-1970. Records of a multi-racial Seattle organization that worked to overcome racial and religious discrimination by peaceful means.

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, Vancouver Branch records, 1914-1967 Records of Vancouver, Washington branch of the national civil rights organization.

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People Papers. Part 13: NAACP and Labor, 1940-1955. General Office File. Labor - Boeing Aircraft Co., 1940-1941 [Microfilm]. (Frederick, Maryland: University Publications of America, [© 1991] 1 microfilm reel. Correspondence, newspaper clippings and press releases regarding employment discrimination, labor unions, aircraft industry.

Opportunities Industrialization Center records, 1966-1989. Records of a nonprofit community-based vocational training center. It was founded as an outgrowth of the OIC movement which had been started two years earlier in Philadelphia. In 1972, OIC Seattle became the first community-based organization to receive federal designation as a Skills Center. Its rapid growth and expanding programs made possible the building of a multi-

million dollar training center dedicated in 1974.

Seattle Urban League records, 1930-1997. Records of the Seattle Urban League (later the Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle), a social service organization created mainly for advocacy, community organization, and development of African American, other racial minorities, and the poor, but whose broader mission is to eliminate racial inequality, to create equal opportunity, and to promote self-sufficiency for these populations of Seattle citizens. Seattle Urban League programs for vocational training and employment included direct services to individuals such as training workshops, job placement and referral, and job fairs. In addition to these services, in 1964 the “Equal Opportunity Employers” roster was established, which listed businesses that had pledged an open-door policy in hiring practices and that employed more than 40 persons. Another significant employment program was On-The-Job Training (OJT). OJT was initially developed and administered by the National Urban League in 1966 under a grant from the Department of Labor. Its primary mission was to seek out and develop on-the-job training opportunities for unemployed or underemployed members of minority groups.

Washington Pension Union records, 1906-1965. Records of an organization, founded in 1937 as the Old Age Pension Union, the group's name was changed to Washington Pension Union in 1944. The WPU represented a coalition of liberal-left organizations that were friendly with the Communist Party and working to reform the economic system. At the height of its influence in the Great Depression, the organization dissolved in 1961. The WPU advocated adequate pensions for the elderly and public assistance for the needy. William J. Pennock was a founder and president of the Washington Pension Union until his death in 1953.

Young Women's Christian Association (University of Washington) records, 1903-1982. Records of the University of Washington Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA), established in 1895 by Ella Chamberlain, head of the English department. The University of Washington chapter of the YWCA has a history of service and advocacy. Of particular interest to labor historians is accession 1930-003, (1918-1975; bulk 1964-1975) and accession 1930-021 (1950-1982; bulk: 1969-1981). These segments reflect the University of Washington YWCA chapter's interest and engagement of issues of gender and sexual equality in society. Part of this concern was equality in employment. Of particular interest are records documenting *Mechanica*, a training and job placement center aimed at getting women into apprenticeships in the construction industry.

[Pro-Labor organization records](#)

American Civil Liberties Union of Washington records, c. 1942-1996. Records of a legal advocacy organization.

Church Council of Greater Seattle records, 1913-2003. Records of the organization, founded in 1919 as the Seattle Federation of Churches, whose stated purpose was "to promote the welfare, comity and cooperation of the churches and to foster religious movements and Community betterment." Over its history, the organization has championed social service and activism on a wide range of issues including personal morals and civic betterment to international issues of justice, peace, and disarmament. During the 1960s, the council took stands in such socio-political areas of race relations, civil rights, and human service. In 1968 a Task Force for Redesign was appointed to recommend an administrative structure that could more efficiently "meet new and pressing urban problems." It was felt that the ability to address the problems of a rapidly growing urban community was hampered by the tradition-bound philosophy and departmental structure of the existing council. The council served thousands of hungry unemployed workers who had been laid off when Boeing Aircraft Company layoffs threw the Seattle economy into a depression and left thousands of people hungry. The Neighbors in Need food bank program was developed by Seattle churches as a response to the crisis.

Communist Party of the United States of America, Washington State District Records, 1919-2003. Records of the Washington State chapter of the Communist Party of the United States of America

Socialist Labor Party Seattle Section records, 1930-1962. Records of a Seattle political labor organization. The Seattle Section of the Socialist Labor Party (SLP) was founded in the early 1890's as a branch of the Socialist Labor Party of America. The SLP was founded as a Marxist political party in 1876, the first nationwide socialist party in the United States. The party promoted the doctrines of Daniel DeLeon.

Washington Committee for Academic Freedom records, 1947-1949. Records of a state-wide group of citizens established in June 1948 from across the political spectrum to defend and promote academic freedom. Frances W. Herring was executive secretary for the organization. Records document the efforts of the Committee to protect academic freedom in response to the Joint Legislative Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities (Canwell Committee) hearings investigating possible Communist activities at the University of Washington and the firings of three professors by the University of Washington. Records were those of Ethelyn M. Hartwich, a member of the executive board.

Washington Association of Churches records, 1935-1996. Records of the Washington - Northern Idaho Council of Churches, which was incorporated in 1935, with Dr. Gertrude Apel serving as an executive staff member. She also served on the executive staff in the Seattle Federation of Churches until 1958, at which point the state council and King County Council of Churches split after a consultation with the long-time ecumenical leader, Ross Sanderson. In 1967, the state council's title was changed to the Washington Council of Churches and later, in 1975, it was renamed the Washington Association of Churches.

Workmen's Circle/Arbeiter Ring Branch No. 304 records, 1925-1971. Records of the

Workmen's Circle (Der Arbeiter Ring) which was founded in the 1890s to serve as a mutual benefit society and a cultural-social organization for members of the Jewish working class. In 1900, it was reorganized as a fraternal insurance company and eventually grew to include 700 branches with a total membership of 70,000. This collection is from the estate of Ben Stein who was respectively secretary, financial secretary, and president, 1930s-1950s, of Branch #304 of the Workmen's Circle.

Governmental Records Relating to Labor

Frederick G. Hamley papers, 1933-1963. Papers of a lawyer, public official, and judge, who was chair of the Governors' Lumber Fact Finding Board during the Pacific Northwest Lumber strike of 1954. The subgroup Washington Governor's Lumber Fact Finding Board includes Hamley's correspondence as chair of this seven-member board in 1954 as well as documents and transcripts from the formal hearings. The panel completed its work in late December, recommending a wage increase but a smaller one than requested by the International Woodworkers of America.

Dwight Edwards Robinson papers, 1942-1984. Papers of a University of Washington business professor. In addition to his teaching, Robinson was a member of the Washington Governor's Lumber Fact Finding Board that was created a result of the Pacific Northwest Lumber Strike of 1954.

Labor Critics and Opponents

Broussais C. Beck papers, 1919-1961. Papers of an anti-labor Seattle businessman who played a role in infiltrating Seattle labor union activities in 1919-1920, planting spies into the ranks of the labor movement during the era of the Seattle General Strike.

Austin Griffiths papers, 1891-1952. Papers of an anti-labor Progressive Republican civic activist, who was a Seattle City Councilman from 1910-1913 and 1934-1937, chief of police in 1914, Superior Court judge from 1921-1929, School Board member (1929-1930, 1931-1934). Griffiths was a member of the Minute Men, a voluntary association of labor spies during the Seattle General Strike.

George E. Rennar papers, 1933-1972. Papers of a collector of right-wing political literature, including those of such labor opponents as the Ku Klux Klan, Silver Legion, Fascists, and white supremacist organizations.

William C. Ruegnitz papers, 1906-1944. Papers of a conservative anti-Industrial Workers of the World, anti-labor forestry leader. Ruegnitz served as Western representative for Bates & Rogers Construction Company, 1903 to 1915; secretary and manager of the Loyal Legion of Loggers & Lumbermen (a company union) from 1921 to 1926; president of the Loyal Legion of Loggers & Lumbermen, 1926 to 1936; and secretary and manager of Columbia Basin Sawmills and Columbia Basin Loggers from 1937 onward.

Silver Shirt Legion of America Washington State Division records, 1933-1940. Records of a right-wing, anti-labor, political organization. The Silver Shirt Legion of America was founded by William Dudley Pelley (1890-1965) in 1933. The parent organization began as Silver Shirts of America, was later renamed Silver Legion of America and, in 1934, became Silver Shirt Legion of America. State liaison office was Orville W. Roundtree.

United States Subversive Activities Control Board records, 1953. Records of a quasi-judicial United States government agency concerned with communist and communist front activities. The collection includes hearing records, May 5-Oct. 16, 1953 into such activities at the University of Washington. The accession also includes the notes of Ed M. Fitzroy.

Employers and Employers' Associations Records

Frederick T. Haley Papers, 1931-2001. Papers of a Tacoma businessman and civic leader. His chief interests in civic life were education, civil rights, and civil liberties. Haley's father, J. Clifford Haley, co-founded Brown & Haley, a candy manufacturing company known for its signature product, Almond Roca, in 1912. Fred Haley earned a B.A. from Dartmouth in 1935 and returned to Tacoma to work as a salesman for Brown & Haley. He also studied business at the University of Washington. During World War II Haley served in the Pacific as a Navy harbor pilot. In the 1950s and 1960s his efforts were focused mainly on education and civil rights and liberties. During his tenure on the Tacoma School Board, on which he served two terms as chair, Haley was an outspoken critic of de-facto school segregation and advocated busing programs as a remedy. As a school board member, Haley took another stand on a controversial issue when he spoke out in defense of Jean Schuddakopf, an elementary school counselor who refused to submit to questioning by the House Un-American Activities Committee. He served as president of the Pierce County School Directors' Association in 1957. Haley continued his work for civil rights as a founding member of the Washington Citizens' Committee for Civil Rights Legislation. During this time he also served on the Washington State Advisory Committee to the U. S. Commission on Civil Rights and on the boards of the Washington State Chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union and the Washington State Board Against Discrimination.

Palmer Coking Coal Company records, c. 1895-2005. Records of a coal mining company operating in the southeastern King County area

Charles Knapp Dillis papers, c. 1920-1981. Papers relating to a Seattle, Washington trade association executive.

Merrill and Ring Lumber Company records, 1865-1976. Records relating to Thomas Merrill, son of a Maine lumbering family, who began a series of logging companies in Michigan in the 1860s. In 1886 he joined Clark Ring to form the Merrill & Ring Lumber Company, headquartered in Saginaw. In 1902 the company moved its headquarters from Saginaw to Hoquiam, Washington. The center of Merrill & Ring logging operations was in the rugged territory near the Pysht River, west of Port Angeles, Washington. Collection includes records of dealings with trade associations, state and federal agencies, such as United

States Forest Service, and Spruce Production Division of the War Dept., and others.

New England Fish Company records, 1902-1983. Records of a large fish cannery firm. NEFCO's Pacific Coast activities spanned Washington State, Alaska, and Canada; once the largest producer of salmon products in North America. Collective bargaining partner and employer with the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 37 (Seattle, Wash.); defendant in the landmark anti-discrimination case *Domingo v. New England Fish Company*, 742 F.2d 520 (1984). The case went on to the Supreme Court as *Wards Cove Packing Co. v. Atonio*, 490 U. S. 642 (1989).

Lane Summers papers, 1917-1959. Papers of an attorney specializing in maritime law. He was associated with the Maritime Law Association of the U. S. and the Republican Party. Attorney for Matson Navigation Company.

Pacific Coast Maritime Industry Board records, 1942-1945. Records of an organization established to govern longshore labor relations on the Pacific Coast during World War II.

Port Blakely Mill Company records, 1876-1998. Records of firm, established in 1876 by Renton, Homes & Company of San Francisco, to buy timber lands and to conduct lumber operation in Washington. The operation was sold to David Skinner and John W. Eddy in 1903. Milling operations ceased in 1917 when Skinner and Eddy transferred to shipbuilding in Seattle. It became the Eddy Family business in 1924 and was primarily engaged in the sale of stumpage.

Seattle Port Commission records, 1899-1960. Records of the publicly owned governing body for the Seattle waterfront. The Seattle Port Commission was established by King County voters in September 1911 as a publicly owned and controlled governing body for the City's waterfront area.

St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company records, 1876-1958. Records of the lumber company, established in 1888 by Chauncey W. Griggs, Henry Hewitt and associates. Its predecessor companies were Griggs & Johnson, and Griggs & Foster, both of St. Paul, Minnesota. The company's subsidiaries include Cascade Timber Company, Chehalis & Pacific Land Company, Consolidated Lumber Company, Los Angeles; Griggs and Company, grocers, St. Paul Minnesota; Griggs and Foster investment firm, St. Paul; Griggs and Johnson, real estate and loans, St. Paul; Interlaken Water Company, Natches Pass Railway Company, Tacoma; Pacific Meat Company, Tacoma; Puget Sound Dry dock and machinery Company, Riverside Land company, Tacoma; Tacoma Bituminous Paving Company, Tacoma Land and Improvement Company, Union Stockyards Company, Tacoma; and Wilkerson Coal and Coke company, Pierce County, Washington.

Stimson Mill Company records, 1879-1957. Business records of a major regional lumber milling company.

Svenska Posten records 1925-1961, undated. Collection of a Swedish-language newspaper (Svenska Posten means: Swedish Post). Collection includes a list of Industrial Workers of the World members reported as undesirable as employees. Correspondence, clippings, ephemera, photographs, scrapbook of Gerda Risberg.

Theses, Dissertations & Unpublished Papers

Aarnes, Kjell. "A Study of the system and methods of job evaluation and employee rating applied in Seattle First National Bank", 113 p. [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1949] Not very useful. Describes company union.

Abramson, Paul Alan. "The Industrial Workers of the World in the Northwest Lumber Industry", [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1952]

Acena, Albert Anthony. "The Washington Commonwealth Federation; Reform Politics and the Popular Front", 470 pp. [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1975] Very useful.

Alfred, Gaynelle B., J. Bellour, S. A. Dynes, and P. Thorsness. "A study of Washington State Department of Public Assistance stipend recipients from September, 1942 through June, 1955", 90 pp. [Thesis (M.S.W.) - University of Washington, 1958]

Alfred, Gaynelle B., et. al. "A Study of Washington State Department of Public Assistance Stipend Recipients From September 1942 Through June 1944", [Thesis (M.S.W.) - University of Washington, 1958] (360/Th 9847) Agricultural laborers

Anderson, Louis Gustaf. "Evaluation of the institutional on-farm training program for veterans of World War II in Northeastern Washington", 60 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1954].

Anderson, Margaret Kay. "Analysis of the attempts of workers in the Seattle needle trades to organize and bargain collectively under Section 7 (a) of the National Industrial Recovery Administration . . . ", 148 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1937] Useful. Discusses organization of International Ladies Garment Workers Union [ILGWU] Local No. 184. Strikes.

Armstrong, Alma Viola. "A study of the vocational rehabilitation problems of tuberculosis patients referred for counseling to educational and vocational counselors of the anti-tuberculosis league of King County between October 21, 1946 and September 1, 1949. . . ", 1953, 248 p. [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1953]

Austin, Gayle Pugh. "Variations in family income and family expenditure of farm families in the State of Washington", 69 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1946]

Aydelott, Owen Lewis. "Reducing seasonal unemployment in the U. S. Forest Service, with special relevance to the Northwest regions", 162 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - American University, Washington, D.C., 1942].

- Bates, Gertrude Louise. "Rent policies and practices of the family welfare agencies in Seattle, Washington", 99 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1942].
- Beattie, Katherine Phyllis. "The hiring pattern in Pierce County, Washington, 1947 . . . ", 113 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1949].
- Beiersdorf, Edward August. "A comparative student of the procedures for hiring and inducting employees in eight Seattle department stores and large specialty stores", 175 pp. [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1949] Job descriptions, conditions, employment practices. Statistical treatment.
- Belch, Arthur H. "The Everett massacre: a study of the Industrial Workers of the World", [Thesis (M.Ed.) - Central Washington State College, 1967], 74 pp.
- Bendich, Albert N. "The history of the Marine Cooks and Stewards union", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of California, Berkeley, 1953]. History by a "trip-card member" of the M.C.S. union who believes that the union is justifiably proud of its left-wing character. Examines causal condition of left-wing and radical leadership.
- Blohm, Richard Walton. "Consumers' cooperative stores: s study of selected cases in Oregon and Washington", 134 pp. [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1947]
- Blumell, Bruce Dudley. "The development of public assistance in the State of Washington during the great depression", 482 pp. [Ph.D. dissertation - University of Washington, 1973]
- Bogue, Don J. "Factors in the occupational adjustment of rural youth in Whitman County, Washington" 143 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1949]
- Bradley, John Pickering. "The struggle for disability insurance", 223 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1958]
- Braune, Y. O. "An attempt to place the I. W. W. in proper historical perspective as it relates to the development of organized labor in the lumber industry in the Northwest", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Puget Sound, 1965] Industrial Workers of the World
- Brooks, Harriet Davoek. "Employment practices in Seattle social agencies as of September, 1938", 105 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1939]
- Brown, Carter. "The teamsters' union in Seattle", 75 pp. [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1938] Anti-Dave Beck, liberal-left analysis. Includes interviews with principals.
- Buechel, Henry T. "Labor relations in the West Coast lumber industry", [Thesis (M. A.) - State College of Washington, 1935]
- Casaday, Lauran Wilde. "Labor unrest and the labor movement in the salmon industry of the Pacific Coast", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of California, Berkeley, 1937] 734 pp.

- Castles, William Irwin. "Research on salary schedules of schools of one thousand to two thousand in the State of Washington with special relevance to school district number two hundred fifty, Asotin County, Clarkeston, Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) -- University of Washington, 1947]
- Chamberlen, Betty Jean. "The Influence of Biographical Factors Upon Labor Attitudes of Trade Unionists", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1941] (Th/4595) International Association Of Machinists And Aerospace Workers, Local 751
- Champlin, Ardrath I. "The Washington Education Association, 1889-1964", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Utah, 1967] 302 pp.
- Chaskil, Ruth Joana. "The administration of the Works Progress Administration in the State of Washington", [Thesis (M. A.) - University of Washington, 1947] 280 pp.
- Clark, Norman Harold. "Liquor reform and social change; a history of the prohibition movement in the State of Washington", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1964] 386 pp. Discusses role of organized labor.
- Condon, Justin Jerome. "Collective Bargaining by the Seattle Newspaper Circulation Workers", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1947] 145 pp. (Th/5376) Labor And Laboring Classes - Seattle, Washington
- Conkling, Roger Linton. "Survey and analysis of the development of the organizational framework and related personnel structure of the Bonneville Power Administration in the first decade, 1937-1947", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Oregon, 1948] 193 pp.
- Cooke, Allan van Dyke. "An opinion survey of employment agencies . . .", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1948] 139 pp.
- Courtney, Kenneth D. "The unionization of outside salesmen", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1954] 79 pp.
- Crawford, Blaine G. "Activities of the C. I. O. and A. F. L. in the Pacific Northwest lumber industry, 1935-1940", [Thesis (M. A.) - University of Washington, 1942] 166 pp. Competition between Congress of Industrial Organizations and American Federation of Labor to control labor organization.
- Daniel, Cletus Edward. "Labor radicalism in Pacific Coast agriculture", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1972] 324 pp.
- Davidson Carole L. "Seattle's 'restaurant maids': an historic context document for Waitresses' Union, Local 240, 1900-1940", [Thesis (M. Urban Plan.) - University of Washington, 1998] 165 pp.
- Dembo, Jonathan. "A History of the Washington State Labor Movement, 1885-1935". (Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Washington, 1978) 2 vols.

- Demirel, Sinan S. "The roots of large-scale collective action: Tacoma and the Seattle General Strike", [Thesis (MA) - University of Washington, 1995], 75 pp.
- Dick, Roger Sherman. "History of lumbering in Cowlitz County [Washington]", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1941] 45 pp.
- Drew, Mary Stanley. "Part-time employment for women in Seattle, 1929-1937", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1938].
- Droker, Howard Alan. "The Seattle Civic Unity Committee and the civil rights movement, 1944-1964", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1974] 189 pp.
- Durrer, Woodrow G. "Senator [Thomas J.] Walsh as revealed through labor legislation", [Thesis (M.A.) - Montana State University, 1942]. 111 pp. Biographical work on pro-labor Sen. Thomas J. Walsh (D-Montana)
- Elberson, Irving Donald. "Labor relations in the Puget Sound flour milling industry", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1937] 238 pp. Tables. Diagrams. Studies growth of unions in the industry. Quite useful.
- Eustis, William Blake. "Last Stand of Indigenous Radicalism: The Washington Farmer-Labor Party, 1920-1924." [M.A. Thesis - Central Washington University, 1991]. This thesis provides background on radical activity in Washington after World War I and legal action and intimidation against it.
- Fearn, Robert M. "Some aspects of collective bargaining in the Pacific Northwest flour milling industry", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1954] 245 p.
- Flora, Kenneth Wilson. "Incomes, occupations, and expenditures of families of the Grays Harbor, Washington, community . . ." [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1937] 103 p. Tables. Quite useful for statistical data on workers standards of living, ca. 1935-1936.
- Floyd, Myrtle Lee. "A history of basic schools of nursing in the State of Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1949] 196 p. Portraits. Facsimiles. Illustrations.
- Friedman, Ralph. "The attitudes of West Coast maritime unions in Seattle toward negroes in the maritime industry", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1952] 250 pp.
- Furber, George Richard. "Union wage rates in the Seattle area", [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1951]. 191 pp. Very useful. Discusses interrelationships between wages and workers; wages scales of building trades, teamsters, printing trades, Boeing workers; how wages and laws affected Seattle labor contracts. 69 pages of statistics on wages, 1928-1938. Drawn mainly from U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and union publications.

- Gamboa, Erasmo. "A history of the Chicano people and the development of agriculture in the Yakima Valley, Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1973] 133 pp. Illustrations.
- Garnel, Donald. "Teamsters and highway truckers in the West; the evolution of multiemployer bargaining in the western trucking industry", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of California, Berkeley, 1967] 2 vols. The best study on the teamsters.
- Garrity, Frederick Dennis. "The Civic Unity Committee of Seattle, 1944-1964", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1971] 88 pp.
- Gill, H. S. "The political life of the Washington Education Association", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Idaho, 1968]
- Gilliam, Harold T. "Arbitration procedures in the Pacific Coast longshore industry", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of California, Berkeley, 1942] 130 pp.
- Gold, Gerald. "The development of local number 7 of the Food, Tobacco, Agricultural and Allied Workers of America - C. I. O. . . ." [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1949] 210 pp. Tables. Congress of Industrial Organizations.
- Goldberg, Joseph P. "American seamen: a study in twentieth century collective action". [Ph.D. Dissertation - Columbia University, 1950]. Sailor's Union of the Pacific.
- Gramm, Warren Stanley. "Employer association development in Seattle and vicinity", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1948]. 137 pp. Tables. Very useful. Exams region by industry. Discusses content of organization, methods, membership, types of functions, attitudes towards labor and unions, union attitudes toward associations.
- Green, Michael Knight. "A history of the public rural electrification movement in Washington", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Idaho, 1968] 320 pp. Tables. Maps.
- Griffey, Trevor. "Black power's labor politics: the United Construction Workers Association and Title VII law in the 1970s". [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 2011], 429 pp.
- Grimsby, Alvin Ernest. "A study of wage incentive plans accompanied by a survey of Washington manufacturers", [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1949] 276 pp. Tables. Diagrams.
- Gunns, Albert Francis. "Civil Liberties and crisis; the status of civil liberties in the Pacific Northwest, 1917-1940", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1971] 271 pp.

- Hansen, Reed Robert. "Collective bargaining between the Boeing Airplane Company and the Aero Mechanics Union . . .", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1951] 231 pp. Quite useful. Concerns International Association of Machinists Lodge No. 751; Boeing Aircraft Company; International Association of Machinists; Aero Mechanics Union (330/Th 7036)
- Harris, James Clinton. "A study of the Pacific Coast longshore industry, with special reference to collective bargaining and its influence on the stabilization of longshoremen's incomes", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Oregon, 1942] 143 pp. Diagrams.
- Hartson, Margaret. "Seattle high school girls in wage homes; a study based on interviews with 153 girls working in wage homes. . . ." [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1937] 122 p.
- Health, Robert Sanford. "A survey of personnel practices of small business concerns in Seattle and the Pacific Northwest, with a comparison with a 1949 study. . . ." [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1953] 103 pp.
- Herzog, Jane. "A study of the Negro defense worker in the Portland - Vancouver area", [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1944] 130 pp.
- Hill, Mary Lee. "An analysis of absenteeism in branch office no. 11, Veteran's Administration, Seattle, Washington", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of California, Los Angeles, 1941]
- Hogan, Thomas Alfred. "Experience rating in unemployment compensation with special reference to the State of Washington", [Thesis (M.S.W.) - University of Washington, 1940] 90 pp. Attempts to evaluate principle of experience rating and determine its efficiency in unemployment compensation in Washington State.
- Hooper, Eugene R. "Organized labor in transition: the Washington State Labor Council, A. F. L. - C. I. O., 1958-1971", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1969] 138 pp. American Federation of Labor (AFL) - Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO). Traces the history of state and city organizations, leadership, and policies, political activities of Washington State Labor Council and its legislative programs. Quite useful.
- Hull, Robert Edward. "I.W.W. activity in Everett, Washington, from May, 1916 to June 1917", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1938] 127 pp. Industrial Workers of the World (IWW)
- Humphrey, James Leslie. "The activities of the Seattle professional engineering employees association", [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1948] 233 pp. Tables.
- Hunt, James Leroy. "A history of the Central Labor Council of Spokane, Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1940] 330 pp. Only extensive account of Spokane labor movement. Spokane labor council was wary of radicalism, tended to cooperate with employers, due to conflict with American Labor Union (ALU) and the

Industrial Workers of the World (IWW).

Jackson, Dan Denty. "The International Woodworkers of America", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of California, Berkeley, 1955] 139 pp.

Jacoby, Daniel. F. "Schools, unions and training: Seattle 1900-1940", [Dissertation (Ph.D.) - University of Washington, 1986], 234 pp.

Jahn, Julius Armin. "Principles and methods of area sampling applied to a survey of employment, housing, and place of residence of white and non-white ethnic groups in Seattle, Washington, July to October, 1947" [Ph. D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1949] 194 pp.

Jansen, Luther Theodore. "The relationship of the federal civil service employees of Seattle to the socio-economic classes", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1942] 116 pp. Tables.

Jensen, Howard Lee. "Collective bargaining in the metal trades industry of Washington, 1946-1955", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1955] 99 pp. (330/Th 8682). Discusses characteristics of industry, unions involved (machinists, boilermakers, welders, molders, iron workers, sheet metal workers, etc., metal trades council, employer associations, negotiations, contract clauses, grievances procedures, and industrial disputes; concludes that collective bargaining has led to universal powers for employers' associations and international unions.

Jensen, Vernon H. "Labor relations in the Douglas fir lumber industry, 1939", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of California, Berkeley, 1939] 397 pp.

Jones, George Michael. "Longshore unionism on Puget Sound: a Seattle-Tacoma comparison", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1957] 208 pp. Illustrations. Excellent historical survey; discusses the unions, employers, and the maritime industry; the environment and industrial relations, ca. 1886-1956.

Jones, John Kenneth. "McCarthyism in the Northwest; the example of Huff, et. al., vs. the United States (1953), the Seattle Smith Act trial", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1968] 122 pp.

Kerr, Clarke. "Productive enterprises of the unemployed, 1931-1938", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of California, Berkeley, 1939] 4 vols. 1,268 pp.

Kling, Alice Jane. "A political press: policies of the Washington Commonwealth Federation", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1967] 192 pp. A thorough account of reform organization with radical roots and strong communist influence.

Kolde, Endel Jakob. "Competitive position of the coal mining industry in Washington State", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1951] 204 pp. Map. Tables. Diagrams.

- Koop, William, David M. Myers, & David F. Paulsen. "Report on the administration of public welfare in the county welfare departments of the State of Washington" [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1950] 106 pp. Tables. Diagrams. Very useful description of county welfare departments, methods, inadequacies, possible improvements.
- Krause, Fayette Florent. "Democratic party politics in the State of Washington during the New Deal: 1932-1940", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1971] 290 pp.
- Krell, Theodore Charles & Roger Lyle Math. "The organization and administration of the Washington State Department of Social Security", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1951] 84 pp. Useful analysis of mechanics of welfare administration.
- Krigsman, Henry A. "A history of the Masters, Mates and Pilots of America - an organization of merchant marine officers", [Thesis (M.A.) - Purdue University, 1954] 78 pp.
- Lampman, Robert James. "Collective bargaining of West Coast sailors, 1885-1947: a case study in unionism" [Ph.D. Dissertation -- University of Wisconsin, 1950]
- Larrowe, Charles Patrick. "A study of workers' family budgets", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1948] 200 pp.
- Larsen, Alfred Nyholm. "Evaluation of non-academic positions at the University of Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1949] 132 pp.
- Liebes, Richard A. "Longshore labor relations on the Pacific Coast, 1934-1942", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of California, Berkeley, 1943]
- Lindsay, Arthur Godfrey. "The Washington State Old Age Pension Union, a political pressure group", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1940] 163 pp. Tables. Diagrams. Maps. Concerns Washington State C.I.O. Council; (Th/ 4481)
- McAllister, Henry Edward. "Wartime changes in occupations patterns of the Inland Empire", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1943] 118 pp.
- McCann, John (Charles John). "Labor and the making of the postwar order at the Boeing Company", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Oregon, 1994] 486 pp.
- McClain, Donald Rule. "Study of principles and methods of employee - management interchange within the Weyerhaeuser Timber Company" 158 pp. [Thesis (M.A.) - College of Puget Sound, 1952]
- McDill, William A. "Apprenticeship in Canada and the border states", [Thesis (M.A.) - Colorado State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Fort Collins, 1948] 6 vols.
- McIntyre, Georg Radcliffe. "The history of teacher certification in the State of Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - College of Puget Sound, 1939] 101 pp.

- McKibben, Gordon C. "Non-partisan politics: a case study of Seattle", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1954]
- McQuaig, Douglas John. "The development of cooperative marketing in the Pacific Northwest cranberry industry", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Oregon, 1955] 102 pp.
- Melton, William Ray. "The state grange and the development of water power resources in Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1954] 309 pp. Tables. Map.
- Momyer, Daniel C. "Labor relations and labor organizations in the telephone industry, 1937-1948, with orientation to the Pacific Coast", [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1948] 90 pp.
- Moody, Richard S. "How the Washington Commonwealth Federation adjusted policies to conform with foreign policy changes by the Soviet Union during 1939-1945". (Unpublished paper: University of Washington, 1946) n.p.
- Moorhead, Ruth. "General assistance policies in King County, Washington, 1937-1941 " [Thesis (M.S.W.) - University of Washington, 1943] 377 pp. Tables. Concerns public welfare laws, legislation and administration.
- Morken, Ragnhild Eline Kraabel. "A historical survey of the development of basic collegian nursing education in the State of Washington, 1899-1962", [Thesis (M.S.W.) - University of Washington, 1962] 197 pp.
- Morris, Francis Neal. "A history of teacher unionism in the State of Washington, 1920-1945", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1968] 213 pp. Discusses economic problems and labor before and after 1928, yellow dog contracts, school board elections, legislative programs, school finance, tenure and retirement, Communist Party influences.
- Morton, Gordon Elwood. "Farmer wage earners in Washington ", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1943] 104 pp. About general farm workers, dairy, poultry, fruit, wheat workers, etc.; incomes; mechanization; unionization of farm workers; Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) farm labor strikes. Quite useful.
- Moultray, William Zearheart. "An evaluation of the college N. Y. A. work program in Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1944] 88 pp.
- Murphy, Campbell Garrett. "Farmers on cut-over lumber lands in western Washington State: a study of the related programs of governmental agencies concerned with their rehabilitations, with special reference to the Farm Security Administration ", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1943] 238 pp. Diagrams. Tables.
- Murray, Keith Alexander. "Republican party politics in Washington during the progressive era", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1946] 292 pp. Discusses establishment of Railroad Commission, political reform; responses to labor, agrarian pressure.

- Nelson, Neal McMaster. "A historical inquiry into the Civilian Conservation Corps with special reference to the Ninth Corps area". [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Idaho, 1938] 145 pp.
- Nichols, Claude W. "Brotherhood in the woods: the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, a twenty year attempt at 'industrial cooperation'", [Dissertation (Ph.D.) - University of Oregon, 1959] 190 pp.
- O'Connell, Daniel Edward. "Economic factors affecting trade union growth and policy". [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1949] 91 pp. Tables. Diagrams.
- O'Connor, James Farrell. "Organizational failure and survival; the case of teachers unions", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1973] 238 pp.
- Olsen, Robert Quist. "An analysis of the operation of automobile dealers' health and welfare plans in Seattle through collective bargaining", [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1959] 168 pp. Tables.
- Palmer, Dwight L. "Pacific Coast maritime labor", [Ph.D. Dissertation - Stanford University, 1936]
- Parks, Paul William. "Labor Relations in the Grays Harbor Lumber Industry", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1948] (330/Th5794) Lumber Trade - Washington State
- Peterson, Gary Marvin. "A study of the historical development of professional negotiation and its progress in Washington State". [Thesis (M.A.) - Pacific Lutheran University, 1965]
- Piercey, Charles Gifford. "Mobility related to housing standards, home ownership, and cost of housing for a selected group of recipients of public assistance". [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1938] 93 pp. Diagrams. Tables.
- Pitts, Robert Bedford. "Organized labor and the Negro in Seattle . . . ", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1941] 116 pp. (Th/4571) Unions with substantial Negro membership include: longshoremen, cooks and stewards, building service unions; industry by industry survey; very useful.
- Prouty, Herbert Clay. "Seattle's A. F. L. - C. I. O. war of the warehousemen . . ." [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1938] 136 pp. Tables. Drawn primarily from press accounts, hearing and court records, and interviews; despite efforts at non-partisanship, an anti-Dave Beck analysis. Quite useful.
- Quast, Werner Carl. "Washington's fishermen and the law of the sea; a link between local politics and international law", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1966] 359 pp.

- Radke, Helen. "Third parties since 1872", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1936]
- Randall, Roger R. "Labor relations in the pulp and paper industry of the Pacific Northwest". [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1942] 166 pp. Discusses wages, productivity, history of unions, including Pulp and Sulphite Workers and Paper Makers unions; collective bargaining; and concludes: labor and management have benefited from unionization.
- Randolph, Robert E. "History of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of California, Berkeley, 1952] 233 p.
- Rapoport, David Charles. "The politics and psychology of a maritime trade union", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of California, Berkeley, 1953] 172 pp. Focus on Marine Cooks and Stewards Unions.
- Rasmussen, Gordon Francis. "A survey of personnel practices in small business in Seattle and the Pacific Northwest", [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1949]. 94 pp. Tables.
- Reed, Watford. "The Portland Press and labor conflict". [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1940] 176 pp.
- Riley, Daniel P. "An analysis of the structures and functions of the Seattle Association of Classroom Teachers, 1936-1958", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1959]
- Robertson, Henry Alexander Hay. "Labor unions in agriculture", [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1969]
- Rodemaker, John Adrian. "The ecological position of the Japanese farmers in the State of Washington", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1939] 317 pp. Plates. Portraits. Maps. Tables. Diagrams.
- Rodemaker, John Adrian. "The measurement of occupational employment in the State of Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1935] 273 pp. Tables. Diagrams. Discusses methods of measuring employment and earnings; information concerning employment and earnings in various industries, late 1920s-mid-1930s; concludes: lack of reliable data has led to waste of resources.
- Rogers, James Lloyd. "Pacific Coast longshoremen; a survey of union activities - 1933-1937", [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1937] 217 pp.
- Roy, Donald Francis. "Hooverville; a study of a community of homeless men in Seattle". [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1935]. 97 pp. Tables. An investigation made for the Washington Emergency Relief Administration, 1934; good description of life in Hooverville shack-town in Duwamish Valley; population 632 men (informal census); 12% without schooling; 89% less than 8th grade education (only 5 college graduates; 5 with some college), 4 Filipinos; no bibliography.

- Rubin, Sidney. "Municipal protection of labor and the consumer in Seattle . . ." [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1938]. 124 pp. Discusses employment agencies, food laws and legislation; municipal employees.
- Sanders, Jane Agnes. "Academic Freedom at the University of Washington during the Cold War Years: 1946-1964", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1976] (LA/7/Th 24547) Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty. Washington State - Politics And Government
- Schleef, Margaret Louise. "Rival unionism in the lumber industry", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of California, Berkeley, 1950] 154 pp.
- Schumacher, Helen Rivers. "Growth and development of Seattle adult educational, personal and vocational guidance facilities . . ." [Thesis (M. Ed.) - University of Washington, 1940] 81 pp.
- Scott, Frances L. "A study of social trends in Spokane from 1900 to 1945", [Thesis (M.A.) - Whitworth College, 1947] 73 pp.
- Scott, Raymond Hyde. "An appraisal of the apprenticeship program in the painting trade in King County . . ." [Thesis (M.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1953] 124 pp.
- Scroggs, Joseph Campbell. "Labor problems in the fruit industry of the Yakima Valley . . ." [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1937] 86 pp. Table. Diagrams. Discusses nature of the industry; influence of growers and workers; labor conditions, workers lives, families, dwellings, education, etc.; good analysis.
- Sexauer, Berenice Margaret. "Labor turnover in the dietary departments of eight Seattle hospitals, 1944-1948". [Thesis (M.S.) - University of Washington, 1949]. 28 pp. Diagrams. Tables.
- Shuster, Louis Joseph, Jr. "A study of engineers' unions and their accomplishment". [Thesis (D.B.A.) - University of Washington, 1961] 222 pp.
- Skooglum, Evelyn Constance. "Historical highlights of the Washington State Nurses' Association", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1957] 127 pp.
- Smith, Cora Lynn. "A study of retirement systems, with special reference to the teachers' retirement system of the State of Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1941] 121 pp.
- Smith, Virginia B. "A history of labor relations in the Puget Sound ferry boat trade . . ." [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1950]. 117 p. Tables. (330/The 6636) Step-by-step analysis of negotiation and arbitration with Blackball Lines; ignores smaller independent lines; discusses history of ferry unionism, boycotts, strikes, 1929-1947.
- Stevens, Carolyn. "The Tacoma labor movement and the First World War", [Thesis (M.A.)

- University of Washington, 1990], 109 pp.

Sutormeister, Robert Arnold. "Personnel administration in the Pacific Northwest", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1942] 151 pp. Forms. Diagrams. Discusses general principles, practices and procedures; compares the Northwest with the U. S. in general; discusses special problems in the Northwest caused by World War II; based on statistical surveys, 1930-1940 of the U. S. and the author's own survey of 144 Northwest firms.

Taber, Ronald Warren. "The Federal Writers' Project in the Pacific Northwest: a case study", [Ph.D. Dissertation - State University of Washington, 1969]

Thompson, Michael Edwin. "The challenge of unionization: Pacific Northwest lumber workers during the depression", [Thesis (M.A.) - State University of Washington, 1968]

Thor, Howard A. "A history of the Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of California, Berkeley, 1954] 255 pp.

Trowbridge, Richard Arlin. "The Tacoma City firemen's union: a study on municipal employee unionism", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1956] 184 pp. Concerns International Association of Firefighters, Local No. 31; discusses general economic conditions, legal background of collective bargaining in Tacoma and Washington State; history of Local 31; salary, pensions, relations with American Federation of Labor (AFL); detailed.

Wakefield, R. "A study of seasonal farm labor in the Yakima Valley, Washington", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1938] 53 pp.

Walkup, Harold Glen. "A study of labor efficiency on western Washington poultry farms", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1947] 48 pp.

Warf, Barney Louis. "Regional transformation of everyday life: social theory and Washington lumber production", [Dissertation (Ph.D.) - University of Washington, 1985] 330 pp.

Waring, William Davis. "Harry Renton Bridges and the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1966]. 119 pp. ILWU.

Warren, James Ronald. "The hiring practices and standards of Seattle radio stations", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1951]. 123 pp.

Watt, John Reid. "Introduction to the Economic and Labor History of Western Washington", [Thesis (M. A.) - University of Washington, 1942] (Th/4716) Maps. Labor And Laboring Classes - Washington State

Weinstein, Jacob Joseph. "The jurisdictional dispute in the Northwest lumber industry, with particular reference to Portland, Oregon, 1937-1938", [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1939].

- Westberg, Frederick Holt. "Cooperative marketing and purchasing in Kittitas County", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1945]. 90 pp.
- Westine, Carl Gustaf. "The Seattle teamsters . . ." [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1937]. 102 pp. Tables. Discusses: organization and structure, organizing activities, interstate trucking, chronology of strikes and agreements; concludes that basic ambition of Seattle teamsters is to get a closed union town through collective bargaining especially useful on brewery and bakery strikes.
- White, W. Thomas (William Thomas). "A history of railroad workers in the Pacific Northwest, 1883-1934", [Ph.D. Dissertation - University of Washington, 1981]. 359 pp. Link: <http://catalog.lib.washington.e.du/search>
- Winderl, Lawrence Wilfred. "An historical study of the Puget Sound Naval Shipyard apprenticeship school", 94 pp. [Thesis (M. Ed.) - University of Washington, 1955].
- Wolf, Ronald Henry. "That Washington State Unfair Practices Act", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1949]. 184 pp.
- Wolfard, John Addison. "The history and significance of the American Newspaper Guild strike against the *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*", [Thesis (M.A.) - University of Washington, 1937]. 128 pp. Discusses contracts, U. S. National Labor Relations Board (NLRB) hearings, strikes; concludes that the Seattle Post-Intelligencer strike was "an attempt on the part of a white collar union . . . to force recognition from a very powerful and antagonistic publisher"; its importance was that it was one of the earliest American Newspaper Guild (ANG) efforts to organize at a national newspaper chain (Hearst).
- Yerke, Frederic A. "The administration of the twelfth regional War Labor Board with special reference to the enforcement function", [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1946]. 110 pp.
- Yoder, Fred Roy. "Farm migration and flow of farm wealth", [Thesis (M.A.) - State College of Washington, 1938].
- Zundel, David William. "Multiemployer bargaining: its probable effects on employment and production in the lumber industry of the Douglas fir region". [Thesis (B.A.) - Reed College, 1956].

PUBLISHED SOURCES

Books, Monographs & Pamphlets

Adleberg, Carol, (Executive Services Department), et. al., eds. Employee Involvement Committee results book. [Seattle, Wash.: The City, 1999], 45 pp.

Agreement: Seattle Community College Board of Trustee & Seattle Community College Federation of Teachers Local 1789. (AFL-SIO, undated)

<http://georgetown.southseattle.edu/lerc/filmbookbinder.aspx>

Allen, Raymond Bernard. Communism and education: an open letter to friends of the University of Washington. (Seattle, 1948) 11 pp.

American Federation of Teachers Local 401, Washington State Board. Tenure of the Central Washington College of Education. (Seattle, 1939), 12 pp.

American Labor Press: An annotated directory, The. (Washington, D.C., American Council on Public Affairs, 1940), 120 p. Very useful. Gives much data on editors, publishers, owners, columnists, circulation, types of coverage, ads, number of ads, addresses, etc.

Appleton, John B. (Compiler). The Pacific Northwest, a selected bibliography, 1930 - 1939. (Portland: Northwest Regional Council, 1939). Quite useful.

Archibald, Katherine. Wartime shipyard; a study in social disunity. (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1947) 237 pp.

Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State) Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Washington State - Biography (N/979.718)

Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State) Pacific Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Washington State - Governors (N/979.7)

Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State) Pacific Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Washington State - Politics and Government - Candidates (N/979.7)

Bates, Alan P. Everett labor market survey, September 1941. (n.p. Washington State Employment Service, 1942) 16 pp.

Beck, Dave. For peace in industry, an important message . . . to members of teamsters unions of the eleven western states. (n.p., [1947]) 20 pp. Western Conference of Teamsters.

Beck, Dave. Forward with America. The program on policies of the Western Conference of Teamsters as our country prepares for a great era of peacetime production. An address to the Tenth Western Conference of Teamsters, Seattle, April 1, 1946. (Washington, D.C.: International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 1946), 29 pp.

Beck, Dave. The keynote. Address delivered at the opening of the sixteenth Western Conference of Teamsters, Seattle, Washington, July 30, 1952. (n.p., [1952]), n.p.

Beck, Dave. The problem before us. Address delivered to the annual conference of the Washington State Motor Transport Association, Wenatchee, Washington, April 1944. (n.p. [1944]) unpagged.

Belew, Ellie. Fully involved: a history of the Washington State Council of Fire Fighters. (Olympia, Wash.: Washington State Council of Fire Fighters, 2004), 272 pp.

- Bell, R. E. A survey of the current migration of settlers from the drought areas into Idaho, Oregon, and Washington. (Portland, Oregon: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Resettlement Administration, Region II, 1936), n.p.
- Bellingham Labor News [Microform]. Bellingham, Wash.: Bellingham Central Labor Council, Dec. 22, 1939 - Dec. 26, 1968 (Weekly) Incomplete. 5 microfilm reels. Continued by Northwestern Washington Labor News, April 10, 1969-.
- Benedict, M. I., Paul H. Landis, *et.al.* Agricultural labor in the Pacific Coast States. A bibliography and suggestions for research. (Social Science Research Council. Pacific Coast Regional Committee, Sub-Committee on Seasonal Agricultural Labor in the West, 1938) n.p. Quite useful. Extensive description of items.
- Benson, Lucille B. Community surveys of Washington counties (1) Primary data regarding community social organizations; (2) Secondary data regarding history, climate, geography, natural resources, population trends and composition, public assistance agencies. (Olympia, Washington State Social Security Department, 1938) n.p.
- Berg, Norah (Sullivan) Cross. Lady on the beach. (New York: Prentice-Hall, 1952) 251 pp. An author's life since ca. 1942 with her husband in a "shack town" on a beach at Ocean City, Washington, inhabited by fruit pickers, cannery workers, clambers, etc.
- Blanchard, John and Dorothy Terrill. Strikes in the Pacific Northwest, 1927-1940, a statistical analysis. (Portland, Oregon, Northwest Regional Council, in cooperation with the Bonneville Power Administration, the Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission, 1942), 32 pp.
- Boehm, Eric H., et. al., eds. America: History and Life, a guide to periodical literature, Vols. 0 - 11. (Santa Barbara, Calif.: Clio Press, July 1964 - Winter 1973) Bibliography. Quarterly. Lists topics by state. Very useful.
- Boeing Aircraft Company. Agreement, 1941-1942. (Seattle: Craftsman Press, 1940), 23 pp. Labor agreement with Seattle International Association of Machinists Union Lodge 751.
- Boeing Aircraft Company. Wage rate survey for the Seattle and Renton divisions, and the analysis of the effects on present rates and the increase in labor cost using the proposed rate structure in applying; job evaluations to all general office employees. (Seattle, 1943), n.p.
- Bridges, Harry Renton. Remarks at fiftieth anniversary convention, American Association of Port Authorities, Long Beach, California, September 28, 1961. (San Francisco: I.L.W.U., 1961), 9 p. Reviews role of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union in technological change, labor relations in the West Coast maritime industry.
- Buchanan, M. T. Farmer's marketing and purchasing cooperatives in Washington. (Washington State College, Extension Marketing, 1942), 15 pp.

- Buchanan, W. D. The Washington Cooperative Egg and Poultry Association, (n.p., 1953), n.p. Now known as Washington Cooperative Farmer's Association.
- Buechel, Henry T. Absenteeism in Seattle war plants . . ., (Sponsored by Seattle Civilian War Commission and College of Economics and Business, the University of Washington, 1943), 32 pp.
- Burke, Robert E., Richard Lowitt, Arthur C. Link, & Jonathan Dembo, eds. The New Era and the New Deal, 1920-1940. (Arlington Heights, IL: AHM Publishing Company, © 1981). Bibliography of published sources.
- Call, Harry, ed. History of the Washington State Federation of Labor, 1902-1954: Fifty-two years of legislative, organizational and educational effort and achievement on behalf of the wage earners. ([Seattle, 1954]), 52 pp. Illustrations. Compiled by Harry W. Call. Revision of 22nd year history.
- Career of a Communist in Washington State Politics, 1932-1950, See: Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Seattle - Communism & Radicalism (N/979.743) Concerns William B. Pennock.
- Cartwright, Philip W. Survey of income, expenditures, and savings patterns, State of Washington, 1948. (Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1950), 25 pp.
- Chaplin, Ralph. Wobbly: the rough-and-tumble story of an American radical. (Chicago, 1948), n.p. A basic source of information for liberal interpretations of the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) violence, trials, at Centralia, Washington.
- Chew, Ron. Remembering Silme Domingo and Gene Viernes: The legacy of Filipino American labor activism. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, © 2012) 150 pp.
- Churchill, Thomas. Triumph over Marcos: A story based on the lives of Gene Viernes and Silme Domingo, Filipino American cannery union organizers. (Seattle, Wash.: Open Hand Pub.; Monroe, Ore.: Distributed by the Subterranean Co., © 1995), 176 pp.
- Clark, Norman Harold. Mill town: the story of Everett, Washington . . ., (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1970), n.p. Excellent study of one community. Basic to understanding Everett "Bloody Sunday" massacre, ca. 1890-1920.
- Coast Committee for the Shipowners. A.B.C.'s of the maritime strike; a primer of basic facts; hiring halls, ship subsidy, arbitration awards enforcement. (San Francisco, C.C.S., 1936), 18 pp. Pacific Coast maritime strike, 1936.
- Coast Committee for the Shipowners. The Pacific maritime labor crisis. (San Francisco, C.C.S., 1936), 11 pp. Pacific Coast maritime strike, 1936.
- Cochran, Ben H. and William Dean Coldiron. Disillusion, a story of the labor struggle in the western wood-working mills. (Portland, Oregon, Binforde and Mort, [1939]), 279 pp.

- Colvin, Esther M. and Josiah C. Folsom. Agricultural labor in the United States, 1915-1935. (Washington, U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics Library, 1935) (Agricultural Economics Bibliography no. 64), 493 pp. 1746 assorted items. Quite useful. Contains many relevant articles.
- Coman, Edwin T. and Helen Gibbs. Time, tide and timber: a century of Pope and Talbot. (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1949), n.p.
- Commonwealth Builders, Inc. The crusade to end poverty in Washington. (n.p., Commonwealth Builders, Inc., undated), n.p. Anti-poverty organization.
- Conlin, Joseph R. (editor). The American Radical Press, 1880-1940. 2 vols. (Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, [1974] n.p. Contains articles on *Industrial Worker* of Spokane and Seattle; *Why?* of Tacoma; The Agitator of Home Colony; The Syndicalist of Lakebay, Washington and Chicago.
- Countryman, Vern. Un-American activities in the State of Washington: the work of the Canwell Committee. [1947-1949] (Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1951), 405 pp. Investigations of Communist Party activities at the University of Washington.
- DeLacy, Hugh. Pacific Northwest Collection - Pamphlet File - Washington State Biography -- Hugh DeLacy (N/979.719)
- Dembo, Jonathan, ed. My Roosevelt Years, by Norman M. Littell (Seattle, WA & London: University of Washington Press, © 1987) Autobiographical account of Seattle lawyer who served as assistant attorney general for the Public Lands Division of the Justice Department, 1939-1944.
- Dembo, Jonathan, ed. The Making of the New Deal: The Insiders Speak, by Katie Louchheim (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, ©1983). Interviews with members of the Roosevelt's New Deal administration.
- Dembo, Jonathan. An Historical Bibliography of Washington State Labor and Laboring Classes, 1885-1935. (Seattle, Wash.: Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO © 1978) 239 pp.
- Dembo, Jonathan. Unions and Politics in Washington State, 1885-1935. [Modern American History Series] (New York, NY & London: Garland Publishing Company, ©1983) 709 pp.
- Doster, Bernice and Beth H. Fiske (under the direction of Marion Hayes). Impact of the war on the Seattle-Tacoma area. Working notebook for use by local groups studying recent economic developments and formulating plans for the post-war period. . . . (Washington, D. C., U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Occupational Outlook Branch, Employment Statistics Division, [undated] (Its: Industrial Area Study, No. 19) 91 pp.

- Dubofsky, Melvyn. We shall be all: a history of the Industrial Workers of the World. (Chicago: Quadrangle Books, 1969), 557 pp. Discusses the “Wobblies” (IWW) in the Pacific Northwest.
- Duda, John, ed. Wanted: men to fill the jails of Spokane: fighting for free speech with the hobo agitators of the I. W. W. (Chicago: Charles H. Kerr Pub. Co., © 2009), 125 pp. Early history of the Industrial Workers of the World (Wobblies).
- Dummeler, Edwin F. Financing cooperative marketing of farm products in Washington. (Pullman, State College of Washington, 1935) 63 pp. (Washington State Agricultural Station Bulletin, No. 371)
- Dyer, Merritt G. (reported by). Pacific Coast conference of delegates from American Federation of Labor unions in the states of Washington, Oregon and California, held . . . April 21, 1943 . . . Portland, Oregon. (Seattle, Washington, [1943]). 53 pp.
- Edge, Ernest L. . . . Man hours and payrolls in hazardous industries, State of Washington, 1925-1944. ([Olympia,] Washington State Conservation and Development Department, Progress and Industry Development Division, 1945), 51 pp. Tables.
- Edge, Ernest L. Employment and payrolls, basic industries of Washington, 1920 - 1944. ([Olympia] Washington State Conservation and Development Department, Progress and Industry Development Division, 1945), 23 pp. Charts.
- Edge, Ernest L. Employment trends in basic industries, counties of Washington, Sept. 1940 - Aug. 1946. ([Olympia,] Washington State Conservation and Development Department, Progress and Industry Development Division, 1945), 95 pp.
- Engle, Nathanael Howard. Manpower and purchasing power in Washington; a statistical appraisal of the post-war market. Prepared for the State Committee for Post-Victory Employment . . . April 1943. (Preliminary Draft) (Seattle, College of Economics and Business, University of Washington, 1943). 105 pp. Charts. Tables.
- Engler, Robert and Rosalind Engler. The Farmer’s Union in Washington. (Denver: National Farmer’s Union, 1948), 92 pp.
- Engstrom, Emil. The vanishing logger. (New York: Vantage Press, [1959]) 135 pp. On the author’s experience in Washington, 1903-1946; especially helpful on the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) strike of 1919.
- Epstein, Jesse. The low-rent housing program (Seattle, Washington State University, Political Science Department, Governmental Research Bureau Report, No. 42, 1940), n.p.
- Everett Central Labor Council. Labor Journal Annual Industrial Edition, (50th anniversary) Everett, Washington, Everett Central Labor Council, 1941. 64 pp. Illustrations. Map.

- Everett Central Labor Council. Labor's . . . Annual Yearbook. (Everett, Wash.) Puget Press, 1951. 1 vol.
- Everett Central Labor Council. Official Labor Journal Annual Industrial Edition, (Everett, Wash.). Everett Central Labor Council, undated, 44 pp. National labor and general news; local, national advertisements. J. B. Wilcox, editor.
- Faculty - University of Washington. See: Northwest Collection - Pamphlet File: Washington State - University of Washington - Faculty - General - 1949 - (N/979.7) Relates to investigations into communist activity by University of Washington faculty. Title supplied.
- Farquharson, Mary U. Washington State - Politics & Government - Pamphlet File - Northwest Collection - Suzzallo Library - University of Washington. (N/979.7) Mary U. Farquharson.
- Federal Council of Churches, Research and Education department; National Catholic Welfare Conference, Social Action Department; and Central Conference of American Rabbis, Social Justice Department. The Centralia Case; a joint report on the Armistice Day tragedy at Centralia, Washington, November 11, 1919. (Brooklyn, NY: Brooklyn Eagle Press, 1930), 48 p. Map. Industrial Workers of the World (IWW); American Legion.
- Flora, Kenneth Wilson. Size of families on relief in Grays Harbor County, Aberdeen, Washington. (Washington State Public Welfare Department, 1935) n.p.
- Foner, Philip S. History of the labor movement in the United States. (New York: International Publishers, 1947-1965), n.p. Frequently cited for Washington State, ca. 1900-1920.
- Foster, William Z. From Bryan to Stalin (n.p.: International Publishers, 1937), n.p. Frequently cited; author was an editor and founder of the *Agitator* and *The Syndicalist*; member of the Communist Party of the United States.
- Foster, William Z. Pages from a workers life (n.p.: International Publishers, 1939), n.p. Frequently cited; autobiography; author was an editor and founder of the *Agitator* and *The Syndicalist*; member of the Communist Party of the United States.
- Frederickson, Earle M. (compiler and editor). The State of Washington, The Evergreen Empire. ([Seattle]: The Convention Committee, 61st annual convention, The American Federation of Labor [1941]), 143 pp. Illustrations, Portraits.
- Fuller, George W. The Inland Empire Who's Who, Vol. 4. (1928): 196-197. (Biographical sketch of William B. Pennock) (N/979.728/F951/v.4) Also: Mary U. Farquharson; Clyde; Tinsdale; Clarence D. Martin.

- Galenson, Walter. The C. I. O. challenge to the A. F. L.: a history of the American labor movement, 1935-1941. (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1960), n.p. Congress of Industrial Organizations; American Federation of Labor. Frequently cited, especially useful of Pacific Northwest lumber industry.
- Garnel, Donald. The rise of teamster power in the West. (Berkeley, University of California Press, 1972), n.p. Based on his dissertation.
- Giberson, A. L. Cooperative cities - a new civilization in Seattle. (Seattle: Giverson mimeo, 1939), 187 pp.
- Gillingham, J. B. The Teamsters union on the West Coast. (n.p., 1956), n.p. Very useful outline of union structure, history, strategy, and philosophy. Frequently cited.
- Glock, Margaret Schleef. Collective bargaining in the Pacific Northwest lumber industry. (Berkeley: Institute of Industrial Relations, University of California Press, [1955]), n.p.
- Goldberg, Joseph P. The maritime story: a study in labor-management relations. (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1958). 361 pp. Historical survey of seamen's & employers' organizations, emphasizing role of Sailor's Union of the Pacific in the national organizing of seamen. Discusses roles of Andrew Furuseth, Industrial Workers of the World (IWW), and the Communist Party in the struggle for organization, recognition and collective bargaining.
- Gorter, Wytze & George H. Hildebrand. The Pacific Coast maritime shipping industry, 1930-1948. (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1952 & 1964), 2 vols. Discusses wages, productivity, major strikes, job action strikes and other issues and causes of conflict.
- Graham, T. E. Credit unions in the State of Washington. (Olympia, Washington State Planning Council, 1938), 21 pp.
- Griffiths, Austin Edwards. The blight; labor processes and consequences. . . . (Seattle: [Peacock Printing, 1939]), 28 pp. "Griffgram, No. 24".
- Grigg, David Henry. From one to seventy. (New York: Vantage Press [1957]), 262 pp. Recollections of farm labor, fishing, logging and sawmill work in British Columbia and northern Washington State, ca. 1896-1953.
- Guthrie, J. A. Wartime changes in Spokane's labor force. (Pullman: Washington State University. Economic and Business Research Bureau Bulletin No. 1, 1944), n.p.
- Hagel, Otto (Photo story) and Louis Goldberg (editor and text). Men and machines. (San Francisco: International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Pacific Maritime Association, 1963), 161 pp. Impressive photo record of changing technology in West Coast maritime industry.

- Haig-Brown, Roderick Langmere; introduction by Glen A. Love. Timber. (Corvallis, Or: Oregon State University Press, [1993]) Account of expatriate English writer living in British Columbia; originally published in 1942.
- Hampson, Chester Chesbro. Indexes of prices received by Washington farmers. (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin, No. 329 [1935]). 29 pp.
- Hardy, A. F. & Miner H. Baker. . . . Post-war employment in Washington State and Puget Sound area ([Seattle] United States War Manpower Commission, [1944]), 81 pp. Tables. Diagrams.
- Harris, Joseph P. County finances in the State of Washington with particular attention to the financial problems of county welfare activities and unemployment relief. (Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1935), n.p. Illustrations. Maps. Diagrams. (University of Washington Publications in the Social Sciences, Vol. 5, No. 4).
- Harry Bridges Defense Committee. Harry Bridges, who is he, what he has been doing for the labor movement, why he is on trial for deportation. (n.p. [1939]) 12 pp. Portrait.
- Hass, Eric. Dave Beck, labor merchant. (New York: New York Labor News Co., 1955), n.p.
- Hathway, Marion. The migratory worker and family life. (New York, Arno Press, 1934) xiv, 240 p. Family in America Social service monographs; no. 21; 0405038631; Migrant labor -- Washington (State); Seasonal industries -- Washington State Labor camps -- Washington (State); Original ed. issued as no. 21 of Social service monographs; Originally presented as the author's thesis, University of Chicago; Bibliography: p. 227-234
- Havighurst, Walter. Pier 17: a novel. (New York: MacMillan, 1935), 205 pp. Pacific Coast longshoremen's strike novel.
- Hawley, Lowell Stillwell & Ralph Bushnell Potts. Counsel for the damned: a biography of George Francis Vandever (ca. 1875-1942). (Philadelphia: Lippincott [1953]). 320 pp. On his practice of law in Seattle, as a labor lawyer and defender of the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW). Fictional in flavor. Based on recollections of family and friends.
- Heery International, Inc. Final project report, Labor and Industries Building, Bellevue, WA. (Heery International, Inc., 1992) 1 v. (various pagings): Labor and Industries Building (Tumwater, Wash.) Public buildings -- Washington State -- Tumwater -- Designs and plans; Cover title; "Labor & Industries Building, 7273 Linderson Way SW, Tumwater, WA"; "General Administration East Campus Plus"; "December 1992"
- Herington, George B. Drought migrants and seasonal agricultural workers in the Northwest, *Report of Farm Security Administration, Region 10, Portland, Oregon* (June 1940)

- Hibbard, Hazel P. Annual and weekly minimum budget for a single woman in Washington. Prices week of May 5 through May 10, 1947. ([Olympia] Washington State Labor and Industries Department, Industrial Relations Division [1947]), n.p.
- Hibbard, Hazel P. Wages and other conditions of employment for women and minors: office workers. Sixteen cities, State of Washington. Payroll records week of May 5 through May 10, 1947. ([Olympia] Washington State Labor and Industries Department, Industrial Relations Division [1948]), 221 pp. Tables.
- Hidy, Ralph W., *et. al.* Timber and men: the Weyerhaeuser story. (New York: The MacMillan Company, 1963), n.p. Work directed by Columbia University; contains extensive list of sources on Washington State.
- Hinds, William Alfred. American communities and co-operative colonies. (Chicago: Kerr and Company [1908] 2nd revised edition, 1948), 608 pp. Plates. Portraits. Discusses socialist colonies at Barkley and Equality.
- Holbrook, Steward Hall. Green commonwealth; a narrative of the past and a look at the future of one forest products community . . . published for their friends by Simpson Logging Company, Shelton, Washington, 1895-1945. (Seattle: Frank McCaffrey, Dogwood Press, [1945]), n.p.
- Holbrook, Steward Hall. The American lumberjack. (n.p.: Collier, 1962 [1938]) 254 pp. Traces pattern of lumberjack life styles from Maine to Pacific Coast; type now extinct but camp lore and jargon remains.
- Honig, Douglas & Laura Brenner. On Freedom's Frontier: The first fifty years of the American Civil Liberties Union in Washington State. (Seattle: American Civil Liberties Union, 1987) Concerns period 1935-1985.
- Hopkins, Harry L. Unemployment? Relief? Work? If you had to decide? Condensed from an address. . . . (Seattle: Works Progress Administration, 1936), 9 pp.
- Hopkins, William S. Seasonal unemployment in the State of Washington. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1936), (Its Publications in the Social Sciences, Vol. 8, No. 3), 161 pp.
- Inland Boatmen's Union of the Pacific. I.B.U.P.: its birth and growth. (San Francisco, California, 1937?) 36 pp.
- Inland Empire Teachers Association. Vocational Section. Proceedings (n.p., undated) n.p.

Institute for Research on Labor and Employment Library. Guide to the California and West Coast Labor and Industrial Relations, Selected Publications. (Berkeley, Calif.: IRLE Library, University of California, Berkeley, © 2008) Bibliography. Very valuable. Includes General Labor resources, 1938-1993; Longshore workers and Maritime industry, 1934-1987; Minority workers, 1939-1978; Older workers, 1933-1987; and Personnel policies, 1941-1986. Provides links to online resources. Available online at: [/oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/kt2779q6pf](http://oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/kt2779q6pf)

International Association of Machinists, Industrial District Lodge No. 751. Labor relations agreement [Between Boeing Airplane Company and Industrial District Lodge No. 751, International Association of Machinists (IAM)]. [Seattle] 1940-1951.

International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local Union No. 77 (Seattle, Wash.). By-laws of Local Union no. 77, International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Seattle, Washington. ([Seattle?]: IBEW, 2001) 107 pp.

International Fishermen and Allied Workers of America. Yearbook, 1940. (See: Northwest Collection - Pamphlet File - Pacific Northwest - Labor and Laboring Classes (N/979.5))

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union and National Union of Marine Cooks and Stewards. The waterfront is the union front; nailing the shipowners' lies. (San Francisco: I.L.W.U. and N.U.M.C.S., 1948) 12 pp. ILWU & NUMCS

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union and Pacific Maritime Association Welfare and Pension Funds. Welfare and pensions on the docks of the Pacific Coast. (San Francisco: I.L.W.U. - P.M.A., 1956) 22 pp. ILWU & PMA

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Centennial Committee [Tyler, Jerry; Jean Gundlach, ed.; Keven Castle, story]. Seattle longshore centennial, 1886-1986. (Seattle: I. L. W. U., 1986?) 32 pp.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Centennial Committee [Tyler, Jerry; Jean Gundlach, ed.; Keven Castle, story]. Seattle longshore centennial, 1886-1986. (Seattle: I. L. W. U., 1986?) 32 pp.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. The I. L. W. U. story: two decades of militant unionism. 2nd edition. (San Francisco, California I.L.W.U. 1955; revised to March 1963), 91 pp. Illustrated by Rockwell Kent. Includes capsule history; description of union structure; statement of principles, ca. 1853-1953.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. Union-busting, new model: the case against the Coast Guard screening program. (San Francisco, California I.L.W.U. 1951), 21 pp. ILWU response to Coast Guard program accuses it of being a new form of blacklisting to discourage trade union organizing; also that the ILWU is a special target of the Coast Guard.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. Why not longshore wages and hours on steam schooners? Why not? (San Francisco, California I.L.W.U. [1938]), n.p. Addressed to steam schooner sailors in Sailor's Union of the Pacific (SUP), answering SUP's Secretary Harry Lundeberg's claim that the ILWU steals their jobs and appeals to them to force Lundeberg to join the ILWU.

International Longshoremen's Association, Local 38-79. The maritime crisis; what it is and what it isn't. 2nd edition. (San Francisco, California [1936 ?]), 22 pp.

International Longshoremen's Association, Local 38-79. The truth about the waterfront. The I.L.A. states its case to the public. 2nd edition. (San Francisco, California I.L.A. [1935 ?]), 19 pp.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. The ILWU Story. (n.p: International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1955). 91 pp. Available online at: <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/28722/bk0003z5d6s/> Good basic narrative introduction to the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU), produced by the Union.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. The ILWU Story: Six Decades of Militant Unionism. (n.p: International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1997). 87 pp. Revised basic narrative introduction to the ILWU brought up to date. Available online at: <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/28722/bk0003z5d6s/>

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. The ILWU Story: Three Decades of Militant Unionism. Second Edition, Revised to March, 1963. (n.p: Information Dept., International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1963). 88 pp. Revised basic narrative introduction to the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU), produced by the Union.

International Seamen's Union of America. Thirty-third convention, report of the Secretary-Treasurer, Victor A. Olander, Washington, D.C., January 13, 1936. (Chicago, 1936), 58 pp. References to 1934 Pacific Coast maritime strike, activities of the Marine Workers' Industrial Union (MWIU), expulsion of Paul Scharrenberg from the Sailor's Union of the Pacific (SUP); International Seamen's Union of America (ISUA)

International Typographical Union of North America, Local No. 202, Seattle. 75th anniversary diamond jubilee, Seattle Typographical Union no. 202, 1882-1957. (Seattle: ITU Local no. 202 [1957]), n.p. Illustrated.

International Woodworkers of America. Southern Washington District, No. D. Proceedings [of the] annual convention. (ca. 1944-1947). (n.p., [1944-1947?]), n.p. IWA.

Jackson, Jesse. The story of Hooverville. (Seattle, 1935), 11 pp. Slum for homeless people named for President Herbert Hoover.

James, Karen M., et. al. The endless cycle: migrant life in the Yakima Valley. (Seattle, Wash.: Bureau of Community Development, University of Washington, 1968) 164 pp. Migrant labor -- Washington State Seasonal industries -- Washington State Labor camps -- Washington (State); "Prepared for the Yakima Valley Council for Community Action."

Japanese Shoemakers Association Rules [Shiatoru Nihonjin Kutsuko Kumiai kisoku]. [Seattle, Wash.] Shiatrou Nihonjin Kutsuko Kumiai, 1921. 19 pp. In Japanese language.

Jenkins, Arthur. The State of Washington small loan act of 1941. (New York: Consumer Credit Institute of America, 1947), 30 pp. Act regulates credit unions.

Jensen, Howard Lee. Collective Bargaining in the Metal Trades Industry of Washington, 1946-1955, (Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington, 1955) 198 p. Trade Unions - Washington State

Jensen, Vernon H. Lumber and labor. (New York: Farrar and Rinehart, 1945), n.p.

Jones, Nard. Seattle. (Seattle, 1972). Urban history; focuses on Dave Beck and Harry Bridges.

Kampelman, Max M. The Communist Party vs. the C. I. O.: a study in power politics. (New York: Praeger, 1957). "Harry Bridges and West Coast shipping", pp. 199-215. Contends that Communist Party and International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) have a parallel course. Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).

Kerr, Clarke & Roger Randall. Collective bargaining in the Pacific Coast pulp and paper industry. (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1948), n.p.

Kerr, Clarke. Crown Zellerbach and the Pacific Coast pulp and paper industry. Causes of industrial peace and collective bargaining, Case Study No. 1. (Washington: National Planning Association, 1948), 78 pp.

Kerr, Clarke. Migration to the Seattle labor market area, 1940-1942. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1942) (U. S. Publications in the Social Sciences, Vol. 11, No. 3)

Kesselman, Amy Vita. Fleeting Opportunities: Women Shipyard Workers in Portland and Vancouver during World War II and Reconversion. (State University of New York Press, 1990), 192 pp. Interviews by the Northwest Women's History Project with analysis of the experience of women shipyard workers and of wartime childcare centers.

Kimeldorf, Howard. Reds or rackets: the making of radical and conservative unions on the waterfront. (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988) Study of comparative unions on the East and West coasts.

Kimerer, Noreen Salvina. Fifty years of progress, 1908-1958. (Seattle: Washington State Nurses Association, 1958) 30 pp. Illustrations.

King County Housing Authority. Public housing in King County; a progress report, 1939-

1945. . . . (Seattle, 1946), 81 pp. Illustrations. Tables. Diagrams.

Kolde, Endel Jakob. From mine to market. A study of production, marketing and consumption of coal in the Pacific Northwest. (Seattle: Bureau of Business Research, University of Washington, 1956), 64 pp. Illustrations. Map. (U. S. Occasional Paper, No. 3)

Kuehl, Warren F. Dissertations in history; an index to dissertations completed in history departments of U. S. and Canadian universities, 1861-June 1970. (Lexington, Kentucky: University of Kentucky Press, 1972) n.p. Bibliography. Subject index is quite useful.

Kuehl, Warren F. Dissertations in history; an index to dissertations completed in history departments of U. S. and Canadian universities, 1873-1960. (Lexington, Kentucky: University of Kentucky Press, 1965) n.p. Bibliography. Subject index is quite useful.

Landis, Paul H. & R. Wakefield. The annual employment cycle of farm labor households, (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin; Rural Sociology Series in Population, No. 2, undated)

Landis, Paul H. & C. F. Reuss. Interstate movement of farm population during 1937, (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, 1937).

Landis, Paul H. & Melvin S. Brooks. Farm labor in the Yakima Valley, Washington, (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, No. 343, 1936) 75 pp.

Landis, Paul H. Causes and consequences; a study of rural relief in relation to county backgrounds, (Pullman, Washington State College, Sociology Department, Rural Relief Series, No. 1, 1936) 17 pp. Discusses Stevens, Jefferson, Benton, Chelan, & Cowlitz counties, ca. 1935.

Landis, Paul H. Farmers and villagers on relief, Washington State, June 1935, (Pullman, Washington State College, Sociology Department, Rural Relief Series, No. 2, 1936) 18 pp. Discusses Stevens, Jefferson, Benton, Chelan, & Cowlitz counties, ca. 1935.

Landis, Paul H. Rural immigrants to Washington State, 1932-1936, (Pullman, Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Rural Sociology Series, No. 2, 1936) 21 pp. Study of 467 immigrant households: origin, movements since entering Washington, occupations, owning or renting farms.

Landis, Paul H. Rural population trends in Washington, (Pullman, Washington State College, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, No. 333; Rural Sociology Series in Population, No. 1, 1936) 64 pp.

- Landis, Paul H., Max Pritchard, & Melvin S. Brooks. Rural emergency relief in Washington with attention to characteristics of rural relief households, (Pullman, Washington State College, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, No. 334; Rural Sociology Series in Population, No. 3, 1936) Discusses Stevens, Jefferson, Benton, Chelan, & Cowlitz counties, ca. 1935.
- Larrowe, Charles Patrick. Harry Bridges, the rise and fall of radical labor in the United States. (New York: Lawrence Hill and Co., 1972), n.p. Discusses American Federation of Labor (AFL) vs. Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) conflict in the Pacific Northwest longshore industry; however main focus is elsewhere.
- Larrowe, Patricia (Fall) Theses relating to industrial relations available in Pacific Coast universities and colleges, October, 1948. (Seattle: Institute of Labor Economics, 3 Sept. 1952), n.p. Bibliography. Not a complete list; includes best works.
- Laura Law. Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Pacific Northwest Murders (N/979.5)
- Laura Law. Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Washington State - Labor and Laboring Classes (N/979.7)
- Leighton, George R. Five Cities. (New York: Harper, 1939), n.p. Seattle is one of the five. Discussion of labor and social conditions.
- Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography. Select list of books (with references to periodicals) on labor, particularly relating to strikes; comp. under the direction of A.P.C. Griffin, chief of Division of Bibliography. (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1902) 65 p. Labor - Bibliography; Strikes and lockouts -- Bibliography
- Liversedge, Ronald. Recollections of the On to Ottawa trek; with documents related to the Vancouver strike and the On to Ottawa trek, edited by Victor Hoar. (Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, ©1973) xviii, 330 [1] p. Carleton library; no. 66; Unemployed - Canada; Labor camps -- Canada; Great Depression -- 1929 - Canada; Bibliography: p. [331]
- Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen. The Four L: a brief history with a statement of its purposes and activities. (Portland, 1937), 8 pp.
- Lucia, Ellis. The big woods: logging and lumbering, from bull teams to helicopters, in the Pacific Northwest. (Garden City: Doubleday, 1975), 222 pp. Plates.
- Lundeberg, Harry. S. I. U. of N. A., A. F. L. - C. I. O.: facts about the Seaman's Trade Union movement in the United States, 1885-1956. (San Francisco: Sailors' Union of the Pacific, 1956), 29 pp. Head of the Sailor's Union of the Pacific (SUP) credits that organization with having a leading role in organizing sailors elsewhere in the U. S. and Europe; also Sailors International Union of North America (SIU).

- Magden, Ronald and A. D. Martinson. Working Waterfront: The story of Tacoma's ships and men. (Tacoma, Wash.: International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Local 19, 1982)
- Magden, Ronald. The working longshoreman. [Tacoma, Wash.: International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Local 23 of Tacoma, 1991], 212 pp.
- Mallett, Katherine, compiler & arranger. Paul Bunyan in review; twenty-five years of progress, 1935-1960. (Seattle: [Publications Press, 1960]) 39 pp. Portraits. Concerns Lumber and Sawmill Workers Union, Local No. 2519, Seattle, Washington.
- Maris, A. B., H. W. Edgerton & S. B. Hill, co-signers. Transit systems of the Pacific Coast. Report of the committee appointed July 2, 1943 to investigate certain facts (shortage of workers and wage rates) in connection with the transit systems of the Pacific Coast area. ([Washington, DC?] United States Office of Economic Stabilization, 1943), 159 pp. Tables.
- Maritime Federation of the Pacific. Conference for formation of Maritime Federation of the Pacific [and Constitution]. (San Francisco, 1935), 5 pp.
- Maritime Federation of the Pacific. Maritime workers demand a new deal. A program for an American merchant marine and a summary of the anti-labor policies followed by the Bureau of Marine Inspection and Navigation. Compiled in collaboration with C. I. O. Maritime Committee and W. L. Standard, Admiralty Lawyer. (San Francisco, [1939]), 38 pp.
- Markholt, Otilie. Maritime solidarity: Pacific Coast unionism, 1929-1938. (Tacoma, Wash: Pacific Coast Maritime History Committee, 1998).
- Martin, Walter T. The Growth of Metropolitan Regions on the Pacific Coast, 1900-1950, *Washington State College Research Studies* 23 (June 1955): 102-190. (N/979.7/W273r) Pacific Northwest - Economic Conditions
- McBrearty, James C. American labor history and comparative labor movements, a selected bibliography. (Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1973), 262 pp. Author index. Best on novels with labor themes and articles on Pacific Northwest labor.
- McCann, John (Charles John). Blood in the water: a history of District Lodge 751, International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers. (Seattle, Wash: District Lodge 751, IAM&AW, ©1989). Link: <http://catalog.lib.washington.e.du/search>
- McCord, Clarence Steward. Some items pertaining to the renovising of a social order. (Seattle: George E. Minor Press [1935]), 184 pp.
- Melton, William Ray. The lumber industry of Washington. (Tacoma: National Youth Administration, 1938), 160 pp.

- Miller, Max. The man on the barge. (New York: Dutton, 1935), 251 pp. Episodic biographical account of a man living along the Southern California waterfront who observes life passing.
- Miscellaneous strikes [in Seattle] 1936-1940. (Seattle, Washington State University Library, 1943 -) Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File. Includes Illustrations. Portraits. Consists of clippings from Seattle newspapers. Title supplied.
- Morgan, Murray. Skid Road. (n.p., Viking Press, 1962 [1951]), 282 pp. Colorful history of Seattle containing biographical data on Dave Beck, Harry Bridges and other labor leaders, radicals, feminists, and politicians.
- Morgan, Ralph B. Laws of the State of Washington relating to public welfare, compiled and annotated for the Department of Public Welfare, Charles F. Ernst, director. (Olympia, Washington State Public Welfare Department, 1946), n.p.
- Naas, Bernard G. & Carmelita S. Sakr. American labor union periodicals: a guide to their location. (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, New York State School of Industrial Relations Librarians [1956]), 175 pp. Bibliography. A union list of over 1700 labor union periodicals in 20 libraries. Very useful.
- National Industrial Conference Board. Special report. (Boston, Mass.: National Industrial Conference Board, [1919-1926], No. 1 - No. 6.
- Nelson, Bruce. Workers on the Waterfront: Seamen, Longshoremen, and Unionism in the 1930s. (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1988) History of seafaring unionism on the West Coast.
- Nelson, Mike. "A Profile of Information: Sources on the Northern Pacific Railway, 1864-1970" [Annotated Bibliography] *Manuscript for Librarianship 516B* (1 March 1947) See: Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Pacific Northwest - Railroad (N/979.5) Northern Pacific Railway
- Neuberger, Richard L. Our promised land. (New York: MacMillan, 1938), n.p.
- Neufeld, M. A representative bibliography of American labor history. (Ithaca, NY: New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, 1964), n.p. Includes fiction, non-fiction, subdivisions most useful; Seattle; Washington; Pacific Northwest; logging; mining; etc.
- Nichols, Claude W. Brotherhood in the woods. (n.p., n.p., undated), n.p. Very good; based on dissertation.
- Northwest Council of Lumber and Sawmill Workers (A.F.L.). Report on wage negotiations (with committee of employers representing certain individual sawmill employees in the Douglas fir area) of the Joint Wage Board; meeting held at Washington Athletic Club, Seattle, Washington, 6 Oct. 1941. (Seattle, 1941), 158 pp.

Olympia Building Trades Council. (Olympia, Wash.). Official year book, 1929 / compiled by George G. Cody. [Olympia, Wash.]: Olympia Building Trades Council, 1929. 68 pp.

Pacific American Shipowners' Association and Waterfront Employers' Association. Hot cargo; the longshoremen's abbr. for arbitration award violations (San Francisco: Allied Printing, 1935), 16 pp.

Pacific American Shipowners' Association and Waterfront Employers' Association. Story of a strike. (San Francisco, 1946), 20 pp. Discusses 1946 strike of ships' officers organized in Marine Engineers Beneficial Association and the National Organization of Masters, Mates and Pilots; reviews contract demands; opposes unions' employment practice demands; offers reasons against the demands.

Pacific American Shipowners' Association and Waterfront Employers' Association. White paper; West Coast maritime strike. (Seattle, 1948), n.p.

Pacific Coast Board of Intergovernmental Relations. People, jobs and income on the Pacific Coast, 1949-1950. (San Francisco, [1959?]), n.p.

Pacific Coast Marine Firemen, Oilers, Watertenders, and Wipers Association. Agents conference, May 1, 1945. (San Francisco, 1945) 145 pp.

Pacific Coast Marine Firemen, Oilers, Watertenders, and Wipers Association. So! You're in the union! (San Francisco, 1943) 75 pp. Written to introduce new members; discusses formation of the union, 1883; recounts strikes of 1906, 1921, the mid-1930s; also discusses work rules, hiring practices, finances, seamen's legal rights, exploits of union members during World War II.

Pacific Coast Zone. Shipbuilding Stabilization Conference, San Francisco, July 12 - August 26, 1943. Minutes of labor's working committee. (San Francisco, 1943)

Pacific Fisherman Yearbook, 1948. Pacific Fisherman Vol. 46, no. 2 (Jan. 1948). Contains statistical, historical, data on industry.

Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission. Migration and the development of economic opportunity in the Pacific Northwest, (Portland, Oregon, Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission, 1939), pp. 6-96.

Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission. Problems of migration, land reclamation and resettlement. (Portland, Oregon, 1938), 10 pp.

Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission. Recent migration into the Pacific Northwest. (Portland, Oregon, 1938), 38 pp.

Patrons of Husbandry. Washington State Grange. Legislative Committee. Facts and findings about Grange initiative measures number 84 to 86. (Seattle: Central Printing Company, 1934), 8 pp.

- Patrons of Husbandry. Washington State Grange. Questions and answers on the power districts and the three constitutional amendments. (n.p., 1936), 8 pp.
- Pennock, William B. Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Seattle - Communism, Radicalism (N/979.743) Consists of clippings. Title supplied.
- Perry, Adele. Vancouver District Labour Council: 100th anniversary 1889-1989. (Vancouver, British Columbia, 1989).
- Pierce County Labor Centennial Committee. To live in dignity: Pierce County labor, 1883-1989. (Tacoma, Wash.: The Committee, © 1989) 112 pp.
- Plywood and Door Manufacturers Industrial Committee. [Survey of present day prices and wages as compared with early 1940]. (Tacoma, Washington, 1946), 37 pp. Diagrams.
- “Police Battle Mob with Tear Gas Pier 41, Smith Cove”, (photos) *Dubuar Scrapbook No. 74*, (1941) p. 13. Northwest Collection: Trade Unions - Seattle, Washington
- Potter, Allen R. [and staff]. Occupational characteristics of unemployed persons in cities of 11,000 or more population, December, 1934; compiled under the direction of the Washington State Emergency Relief Administration, Frank S. Barker, Chrmn., . . . (Olympia, 1935), 33 pp. Tables.
- Potter, Allen R. The homeless men in Seattle. (Seattle: Community Fund, undated), n.p.
- Potts, Ralph Bushell. Sir Boss. (n.p.: Faversham House, 1959), 320 pp. Novel. “Fast-moving, whodunit, back-of-the-scenes story of a labor union, by an ex-Seattle labor lawyer,” who defended a co-op taxi company having troubles with Teamster boss Dave Beck, who worked with George Vandever, and founded the New Order of Cincinnatus.
- Princeton University Industrial Relations Section. Department of Economics and Social Institutions. Collective bargaining in the West Coast paper industry; preliminary draft. . . (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1941), 24 pp. “Prepared as one chapter in a short report on methods and experience in collective bargaining and employers’ associations. . . .”
- Pubols, B. H., A. E. Orr, et al. Farm tenancy in Washington. (Olympia: Washington State Planning Council, 1937), 38 pp.
- Puget Sound Cooperative Colony]. Puget Sound Colony. A model cooperative commonwealth. . . (Milwaukee, Wisconsin: E. W. Ellis, 1940), 24 pp.
- Puhr, M. C. Farmer co-ops in Washington. (Spokane, Washington: Spokane Bank for Cooperatives, 1940), 24 pp.
- Putnam, John C. Class and gender politics in progressive-era Seattle. Urban West Series. (Reno: University of Nevada Press, 2008). 296 p.

- Quint, Howard. The forging of American socialism. (Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1953), n.p. Contains discussions of local and regional aspects of socialism in early 20th century America.
- Randall, Roger R. Labor relations in the pulp and paper industry of the Pacific Northwest. (Portland, Oregon: Northwest Regional Council in cooperation with the Bonneville Power Administration and the Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission, 1942) 107 pp. Tables. Based on dissertation.
- Reed, Touré F. Not alms but opportunity: the Urban League & the politics of racial uplift, 1910-1950. (Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, © 2008), p 254 pp.
- Renshaw, Patrick. The Wobblies; the story of syndicalism in the United States. (Garden City: Doubleday, 1967), 312 pp. Illustrations. Portraits. Industrial Workers of the World (IWW)
- Resner, Herbert A. Trees and men (a survey of forestry and the lumber industry in Washington). (Seattle: Works Progress Administration, 1938), 155 pp. Tables. Diagrams.
- Reuss, Carl F., *et. al.* "Labor Requirements for Selected Farm Enterprises in Washington", *Washington Agricultural Experiment Bulletin* 432 (1943): 1-2. Agricultural laborers
- Reuss, Carl F., Paul H. Landis, & Richard Wakefield. Migratory farm labor and the hop industry of the Pacific Coast, (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experimental State Bulletin No. 363, Aug. 1938). Discusses wage rates & farmer-labor conflict in the Yakima Valley.
- Robinson, Lucy M. C. The unemployables: a study of unemployable cases receiving general public assistance in Spokane County, Washington, May 1 to August 1, 1938. (Olympia, Washington, 1938), n.p.
- Rose, Fred Duane. American labor in journals of history. (Urbana, University of Illinois, Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations, 1967) 87 pp. 902 items. Bibliography. Subject index. Quite useful; contains the most important articles.
- Rosen, Ned & Ralph E. McCoy, compilers. Doctoral dissertations in labor and industrial relations, 1933-1953. (Champaign, University of Illinois, Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations, 1955) 86 pp. 1031 items. Bibliography. Subject index. Some useful items.
- Ross, Malcolm Harrison. Death of a Yale man. (New York, Toronto: Farrar and Rinehart, Inc. [1939]). 385 pp. Discusses *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* strike. Autobiographical account of Yale professor who was chairman of the Fair Employment Practices Commission, 1943-1946.
- Rowan, James. The I. W. W. in the lumber industry. . . . (Seattle: Lumber Workers Industrial Union, No. 500 [Sept. 1966]) 64 pp. Industrial Workers of the World (IWW)

- Russell Sage Foundation Library. Labor banks. (New York: The Russell Sage Foundation Library. [1926]) 4 p. Labor banks - Bibliography
- Sailors Union of the Pacific. Harry Lundeberg, 1901-1937. (San Francisco, 1957) 12 p.
- Sampson, Donald Calvin. 1946 salary rates for municipal positions in the State of Washington. (Seattle: University of Washington Bureau of Municipal Research and Services, 1946), n.p. (US Report No. 64).
- Scheider, Betty V. H. & Abraham Siegel. Industrial relations in the Pacific Coast longshore industry. (Berkeley: Institute of Industrial Relations, University of California, 1956), 89 pp. (West Coast Collective Bargaining Systems, No. 7)
- Schmiel, Calvin Fisher, David S. White & Diane Wong. Social trends in Seattle. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1944), n.p.
- Schneiderman, William. The maritime crisis. (n.p. International Longshoremen's Association, Local 38-39, undated), n.p.
- Schneiderman, William. The Pacific Coast maritime strike. (San Francisco: Western Worker Publishers, 1937), [31] pp.
- Schwartz, Harvey. Solidarity stories: an oral history of the ILWU. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2009). An excellent, accessible collection of oral history interviews with key waterfront personalities and leaders. A fine introduction to waterfront workers and their union.
- Schwartz, Stephen. Brotherhood of the Sea, A History: Sailors' Union of the Pacific 1885-1985. (1985)
- Schwellenbach, Lewis B. Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Washington State - Biography (N/979.719)
- Seattle Building Trades Council. Painters' district Council No. 5 Trade Rules. (Seattle?: s.n.], 1940.), 6 pp.
- Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Committee for Economic Development. The postwar labor market in the Seattle area. A survey and analysis showing where Seattle war workers want to live and work in the post war period. A joint study prepared by the Committee for Economic Development of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, the Bureau of Business Research of the University of Washington and the Twelfth District Federal Reserve Bank. (Seattle, Chamber of Commerce, Planning and Research Department, [1944]), n.p. Tables. Diagrams.
- Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Labor relations in the public interest. (Seattle, 1936), n.p.

- Seattle Citizen's Committee. Labor and Dave Beck, (Seattle, Seattle Citizen's Committee, 1937). Biographical sketch of Teamster leader Dave Beck; anti-Beck, anti-Teamsters pamphlet by an independent Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) group.
- Seattle Citizens Committee. The Truth about the Post-Intelligencer strike; the story of William Randolph Hearst's effort to crush the American Newspaper Guild in Seattle by dismissals and economic terrorism. (Seattle, [1936]), 20 pp. Marcus Rolphs, chairman.
- Seattle Civil Service Commission. Wage and salary survey, including emendations for wage stabilization and control, January 1, 1947. Prepared by Western Engineering and Distributing Company, Inc. (Seattle, 1947), 38 pp. Tables. Diagrams.
- Seattle Industrial Union Council. Seattle Industrial Labor Union Council: Affiliate of Congress of Industrial Organizations: Official, Fourth Annual. [Seattle: The Council, 1941], 22 p.
- Seattle Post - Intelligencer - American Newspaper Guild strike, 1936, *Seattle Times* (1936), 66 pp. Northwest Collection - Pamphlet File: . Consists of newspaper clippings for the Seattle Times and Seattle Star mounted in a loose leaf notebook. Illustrations. Portraits. Title supplied
- Shadid, M. Co-op hospital catechism; with an appeal to physicians. (Walla Walla, Wash.: Pacific Supply Cooperative, 1945), 40 pp.
- Shelton, Celia D. Junior employment and counseling service, progress report, January 18 to August 18, 1938. (Seattle: Seattle Public Schools, 1938), 37 pp.
- Sidel, James Eckel. Pick for your supper; a study of child labor among migrants of the Pacific Coast. (New York: National Child Labor Committee [1939]) 67 pp. Illustrations. Tables. (Publication no. 378)
- Simonsen, Sigurd Jay. The dissenters. (New York: Fortuny's, 1941) 205 pp. Labor-related fiction in Seattle setting.
- Slobodek, Mitchell. A selective bibliography of California labor history. (Los Angeles: Institute of Industrial Relations, University of California, 1964) 265 pp. Very useful, especially for coast-wide industries and organizations.
- Smick, A. A., E. M. Cull, & D. N. Ernst. Coordination and integration at the county level; a survey of the coordination and integration of federal, state, and local services operating in Thurston County, Washington. (n.p.: American Public Welfare Association, 1940), 263 pp.
- Smith, Ina & Margaret E. Thomas. National and state development of transient care. Historical development of the care of transients in the United States with special reference to the State of Washington. (n.p., 1935?) 35 pp.

- Spokane Bank for Cooperatives. Financing farmers' cooperative associations, 1933-1943. (Spokane: Farm Credit Administration [undated]), 52 pp. Illustrations.
- Spokane Trades Council and Western Central Labor Union. Directory of the labor unions of the states of Washington and Idaho for 1898: containing a list of all the labor organizations in the state. Spokane, Wash.: Spokane Trades Council and Western Central Labor Union Joint Publishing Committee [1898?] 81 pp.
- "State Has Had Only 14 U. S. Senators in 55-Year History (1889-1944)" (port) *Dubuar Scrapbook No. 66*, p. 34. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor) Northwest Collection, University of Washington Libraries.
- Stevens, James. Big Jim Turner. (Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1948), 275 pp. A novel about the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW).
- Stevens, James. Timber! The way of life in the lumber camps. (Evanston, IL: Row, Peterson and Company, 1942), 72 pp. Illustrations. A Way of Life series.
- Stewart, Edgar I. Washington, Northwest Frontier, Vol. 3: Family and Personal History (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1957). Includes biographical sketches of labor leaders. (N/979.7/St49w/v.3)
- Strand, Kenneth Thomson. Jurisdictional disputes in construction: the causes, the Joint Board, and the NLRB. (Pullman, Wash.: Washington State University, School of Economics and Business, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 1961), 197 pp. National Labor Relations Board (NLRB).
- "Strikes, 1935". *Seattle Times* (1935), 133 pp. Northwest Collection - Pamphlet File: Consists of *Seattle Times* newspaper clippings mounted in a loose-leaf notebook by the University of Washington library; contents include: lumber strike, garment workers strike; oil tanker strike; produce workers strike; Fisher Flour Mills strike; Puget Sound Ferry strike; miscellaneous strikes; includes illustrations. Portraits. Title supplied.
- Strong, Anna Louise. I change worlds (New York: Garden City Publishing Company, 1937). N.p. Autobiographical account; discusses her pacifist background and labor activities in Seattle and as a writer for the *Seattle Union Record*, 1916-1920's.
- Stroud, G. S. & G. E. Donohue. Labor relations in the United States; a general bibliography. (Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations, University of Illinois, Urbana, 1961), 167 pp. Bibliographic Contributions, No. 6. Quite useful.
- Strouthouse, Andrew. U. S. labor and political action, 1918-1924: a comparison of independent political action in New York, Chicago, and Seattle. (Houndmills, Basingstoke: MacMillan; New York; St. Martin's Press, 2000) 208 pp.

Swados, Harvey. A radicals' America. (Boston: Little, Brown, 1962). Part I. "West Coast waterfront: End of our Era", pp. 45-64. Discusses the implications of the 1961 Pacific Maritime Association (PMA) - International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) agreement on mechanization and modernization.

Tacoma Labor Advocate, Labor Day edition; annual labor review. (Tacoma, Wash.) Tacoma Central Labor Union, 1933. 40 pp. Illustrations.

Talbot, Winthrop. A selected bibliography of recent publications on the helpful relations of employers and employed. (Cleveland, Ohio: General Books, LLC, 1912). 112 pp. Labor -- Bibliography

Taylor, Quintard. Forging of a Black Community: Seattle's Central District 1870 - Civil Rights Era. The Emil and Kathleen Sick Lecture-Book Series in Western History and Biography. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, May 1994). 330 pp. History of Seattle's African American community and its response to racial prejudice and its relations with Seattle's Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino communities.

Thayer, Ralph Ira & Elizabeth F. Thayer. Collective bargaining patterns in Spokane County, Washington, as shown in 100 contracts. (Pullman, School of Economics and Business, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, State College of Washington, 1952) 256 pp. U. S. Bulletin No. 21.

Thompson, Carl Dean. Studies in public power; outlined for study and discussion groups with special reference to the Pacific Northwest. (Chicago, 1945?) Public Ownership League of America Bulletin No. 1136. Map. Diagrams. A joint publication with the Washington and Oregon State Granges.

Thompson, D. L. The problem of unemployment. (Spokane: Keystone Printing Company, 1938). 24 pp.

Thorseth, Matthea. Color of ripening. (Seattle: Superior Publishers, 1949). A novel depicting a Norwegian-American leader of the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) in the Pacific Northwest.

Timberworker. Labor Day Good Will Edition. (Aberdeen, Washington: The Timber Worker's Publishing Company, Inc., 1936). 96 pp. Illustrations. Portraits.

Trumbo, Dalton. Harry Bridges: A discussion of the latest efforts to deport civil liberties and the rights of American labor. (Los Angeles, California: League of American Writers, 1941). 28 pp. Pamphlet written against the background of West Coast maritime labor history; calls the effort to deport Bridges for his communist associations a "misuse of powers".

United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. Subject index of the publications of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics up to May 1, 1915. (Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1915). 233 pp. United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics -- Bibliography Labor -- Bibliography Government publications -- United States -- Bibliography; At head of title: U. S. Department of Labor. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Royal Meeker, commissioner; Issued also as House doc. 1707, 63d Cong., 3d sess.

United States Bureau of Labor. Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the United States, prior to March 1, 1902. Prepared under the direction of Carroll D. Wright, commissioner of labor, for the use of the United States Department of Labor. (Washington, Govt. print. off., 1902). 287 p. Labor - Bibliography State government publications -- United States -- Bibliography

United States Bureau of Labor. Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the United States, prior to March 1, 1902. Prepared under the direction of Carroll D. Wright, commissioner of labor, for the use of the United States Department of Labor. (Washington: Govt. Print. Office, 1902). 287 p. Labor - Bibliography State government publications -- United States -- Bibliography

United States Congress. House. Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries. Hearings . . . on H. R. 4051 (hiring of seamen). 76th Cong. 1st Sess. (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1939). Testimony of West Coast maritime labor union leaders.

United States Congress. House. Joint Committee on Labor - Management Relations. Hearings on the operation of the Labor - Management Relations Act, 1947. 80th Cong. 2nd Sess. Part 1 (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1948). Testimony of Vincent Malone, president of the Marine Firemen's Union, pp. 177-236.

United States Congress. Joint Legislative Fact - Finding Committee on Un-American Activities. Hearings Second report: Un-American activities in Washington State. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1948).

United States Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Public Welfare. Subcommittee on Labor and Labor - Management Relations. Hearings on Senate 1044 (to legalize maritime hiring halls. 82nd Cong. 1st Sess. (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1951). Testimony of James Gormby, Marine Firemen's Union, pp. 81-91.

United States Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Public Welfare. Subcommittee on Labor and Labor - Management Relations. Reports on the Communist domination of certain unions. 82nd Cong. 1st Sess. Senate Doc. 89 (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1951). "Report of Executive Board Committee . . . to investigate charges against the National Union of Marine Cooks and Stewards", pp. 31-41.

- United States Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. Statistics by counties. Farms and farm acreage by size, land of part owners, farm population, labor, years on farm, part-time work; specified livestock and livestock products; annual legumes, vegetables, fruits and miscellaneous crops; and irrigated crop land. Idaho - Montana - Oregon - Washington (Separates). (Washington, DC, 1936), n.p.
- United States Department of Commerce. Census of partial employment, unemployment and occupations: 1937 (Final Report). (Washington, DC, 1938), 138 pp.
- United States Department of Labor. Directory of Area Wage Surveys, 1943-1944, Oregon, Washington, Alaska. (Seattle, [1945]), 29 pp.
- United States Department of Labor. Library. List of American trade union journals and labor papers currently received. (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1938-). Issued irregularly from 1938 onwards. Quite useful.
- United States Department of Labor. National Labor Relations Board. ["Awarding jurisdiction over three Pacific Northwest ports to the A. F. L."] *Decisions of the N.L.R.B.* 32: 568 (1941). American Federation of Labor (AFL)
- United States Department of Labor. National Labor Relations Board. ["Seattle newspaper circulation workers"] *Decisions of the N.L.R.B.* Case No. 4-765 (29 November 1938), pp. 10-15.
- United States Department of Labor. Subject index of volumes 52-71, Monthly Labor Review, January, 1941 to December, 1950. *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* Vol. 1080 (1953): 1-219. Very useful.
- United States Department of Labor. Transcript of hearings (No. 301F), July 27, 28, 29 and 30, 1937, at Seattle, Washington, regarding Case NO. C-238 (XIXC 141) Star Publishing Company, a corporation and Seattle Newspaper Guild, Local 87. (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1964). 518 pp. Also concerns Seattle Newspaper Drivers and Helpers Union, No. 763.
- United States National Youth Administration. Washington State. The lumber industry in Washington (Olympia, Washington: Belle Reeves, 1939). 75 pp. Illustrations. Map. Tables. Diagrams.
- United States Works Progress Administration. History of the Sailors' Union of the Pacific. (Berkeley, California, 1936), 51 pp. History divided into three periods: beginnings - loss of 1921 strike; 1921 - start of 1934 West Coast maritime strike; 1934 -. First period closely follows Paul S. Taylor's work. 1920's factional strike due to Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) and Communist Party influences.
- United States Works Progress Administration. The New Washington. A guide to the Evergreen State. (Portland, Oregon: Metropolitan Press, 1950 [rev. ed.]), n.p.

- University of Washington Board of Regents. Communism and academic freedom; the record of tenure cases at the University of Washington including the findings of the Committee on Tenure and Academic Freedom and the president's recommendations. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1949), 125 pp.
- University of Washington Business Executives' Research Committee. Police relief and pension funds in the State of Washington. (Seattle, 1941), 16 pp. (Its Report no. 46).
- University of Washington Business Executives' Research Committee. Salary trends in Washington cities; a study of salary fluctuation in Washington cities from 1919 to 1943. (Seattle, 1943), 94 pp.
- University of Washington Institute of Labor Economics. Collective bargaining agreements in the State of Washington. (Seattle, 1951-1952), n.p.
- University of Washington Institute of Labor Economics. Job opportunities for racial minorities in the Seattle area. (Seattle: University of Washington Press, [1948]), 30 pp. Tables. "Study . . . conducted . . . at the request of the Civic Unity Committee".
- University of Washington Institute of Public Affairs. Economic dependency in the State of Washington; a report submitted to the Subcommittee on Public Welfare of the Washington State Legislative Council. (Seattle, 1952), 91 pp. Map. Tables. Diagrams.
- University of Washington Institute of Public Affairs. Social welfare in Washington (1935-1948): a report submitted to the Subcommittee on Public Welfare Administration, the Washington State Legislative Council. (Seattle, 1948), 106 pp. (Washington State Legislative Council Report No. 10).
- Valentine, Charles A. Deeds, background and basis; a report on research leading to the drive for equal employment in downtown Seattle. (Seattle: Congress for Racial Equality, 1967), 75 pp. Illustrations. Map.
- Wampold, Simon, Jr. (Supervisor of Industrial Insurance). Washington workmen's compensation. Know your industrial insurance. ([Olympia]: Washington State Department of Labor and Industries. Industrial Insurance Division, 1947). 48 pp.
- Ward, Estolve E. Harry Bridges on trial. (New York: Modern Age Books, 1940). 240 pp. Dramatization of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) president Bridges' 1939 deportation trial; based on trial testimony.
- Washington Education Association. Heritage of 20,000 teachers; the story of Washington Education Association. (Seattle, 1955), 1 vol. Illustrations.
- Washington Education Association. Report, Teachers Retirement Fund Committee. ([Seattle], 1950), 1 p. S. E. Fleming, chairman.
- Washington Education Association. WEA's annual teachers' salary study. (Seattle, 1922 -),

n.p. Washington Education Association (WEA)

Washington State Archives. Journeys to the Past: Historical documents of Washington. Includes documents relating to labor and laboring classes.

Washington State Bureau of Labor. Biennial report (no.) 1 -. 1897/98 -. (Olympia, 1897 -), n.p. Plates. Tables. Diagrams.

Washington State C. I. O. Convention (1st: 1938: Seattle, Wash.) Proceedings of the first annual convention of the Industrial Union Council / compiled by Eugene V. Dennett. (Seattle, Wash.: Washington State Industrial Union Council, 1938), 39 pp.

Washington State C. I. O. Convention (4th: 1942: Olympia, Wash.) Proceedings of the fourth annual Washington State C. I. O. Convention: held at Olympia, Washington, March 7 & 8, 1942 / prepared by Shindell Reporting-Publishing Service. [Seattle, Wash.: The Service, 1942], 60 pp.

Washington State C. I. O. Convention (7th: 1945: Bellingham, Wash.) Seventh annual Washington State C. I. O. Convention: Washington State Industrial Union Council: Bellingham, Washington, September 21, 1945. [Bellingham, Wash?: Webb Printing and Lithographing, 1945], 117 pp.

Washington State C. I. O. Convention (8th: 1946: Seattle, Wash.) 1946 Washington State C. I. O. Convention, Seattle, Washington, September 27-28-29. [Seattle, Wash.: Webb Printing and Lithographing, 1946], 38 pp.

Washington State Council of Carpenters. Official souvenir year book. (Seattle, 1932-1935), n.p.

Washington State Council of Carpenters. Washington State Carpenters Yearbook / AFL-CIO. ([Seattle, Wash.]: Washington State Council of Carpenters, 1958, 1960). Continues: United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, Washington State Council, Official Souvenir Year Book.

Washington State Department of Health. Report on labor camp sanitation program in Washington. ([Olympia, Wash. 1961]: The Dept., 1 v. (various pagings) "December 1961.") Includes bibliographical references

Washington State Department of Health. Report on the migrant worker camp sanitation program in Washington. ([Olympia: Washington State Dept. of Health, 1961]) 1 v. (various pagings) "December 1962."

Washington State Department of Labor & Industries. Annual Report of Coal Mines for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1945. (/979.7) Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Washington State Industries & Resources - Coal) Coal Mines & Mining - Washington State

- Washington State Department of Labor and Industries. Division of Safety. Safety standards for metallic and non-metallic mines. (Olympia, revised edition, 1948), 83 pp.
- Washington State Department of Labor and Industries. Division of Safety. Statistical report, (no.) 6 - . ([Olympia?], 1948 -), n.p. annual.
- Washington State Department of Labor and Industries. (Olympia, WA: The Dept., 1987). 16 pp. Washington (State). Dept. of Labor and Industries Labor Bureaus -- Washington (State); Cover title; "4/87"--P. [4] of cover; "F101-036"--P. [4] of cover Riecken, Henry W. 1952
- Washington State Department of Public Assistance. Report, 1933/34. (Olympia, 1935), n.p.
- Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Bulletin E, Olympia: Washington Emergency Relief Administration, 1934-1937. No more published?
- Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Bulletin E-A, Olympia: Washington Emergency Relief Administration, 1934-1936. No more published?
- Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Bulletin E-R, Olympia: Washington Emergency Relief Administration, 1934-1937. No more published?
- Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Study of 156 federal transients ages 12 - 28 for whom return transportation was paid. ([Olympia], 1936). 13 pp. Monograph no. 8.
- Washington State Department of Social Security. Cowlitz County Advisory Committee. Causes of transiency and occupational characteristics; a transient study, January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1937. (Olympia, [1938 ?]), 22 pp.
- Washington State Department of Social Security. King County Advisory Committee. Household employment in Seattle. (Olympia, 1937), 81 pp.
- Washington State Department of Social Security. King County Advisory Committee. Survey of the Interbay Dump Settlement, Seattle, Washington. (Olympia, 1937), 33 pp. Interbay Dump Settlement housed unemployed, homeless men, women, and families.
- Washington State Department of Social Security. Monographs [nos.] 1 - 33. (Olympia, 1934-1935). 2 vols. Nos. 1 - 4 issued by Washington Emergency Relief Administration.
- Washington State Department of Social Security. Monthly report of operations. (Olympia, 1936-), n.p.
- Washington State Department of Social Security. Whatcom County Advisory Committee. Occupational characteristics of unemployed persons in Whatcom County. (Olympia, 1937), 13 pp.

- Washington State East Campus Plus Program. Lessons learned: the history of the East Campus Plus Program, by Jack L. Brown. ([Olympia, WA] Washington State Dept. of General Administration, Division of Engineering and Architectural Services, 1994), 12 pp. Includes bibliographical references (p. 48)
- Washington State Emergency Relief Administration. Survey of occupational characteristics of unemployed persons, State of Washington, Dec. 1934. ([Olympia], 1935), n.p.
- Washington State Employment Security Department. Employment and payrolls in Washington State by county and by industry; industries covered by the Unemployment Compensation Act. (Olympia, Washington State Employment Security Department, 1946-) Quarterly.
- Washington State Employment Security Department. Employment and payrolls in Washington State, 1938-1942, industries covered by the Washington Unemployment Compensation Act, adjusted for changes in coverage. Supplement. ([Olympia], 1943), n.p.
- Washington State Employment Security Department. Labor force and employment in Washington State, statewide and metropolitan areas; Seattle, Tacoma, Spokane. ([Olympia], undated), Published monthly in loose-leaf form.
- Washington State Employment Security Department. Labor market developments. (Olympia, monthly, 1946 -). Issued for various areas of the state; arranged alphabetically by area for each month.
- Washington State Employment Security Department. Statistical bulletin. [Olympia], monthly, May 1944 -.
- Washington State Employment Security Department. Washington State Labor Area Summaries. Available online at: <https://fortress.wa.gov/esd/employmentdata/eeis-tools/labor-area-summaries>
- Washington State Federation of Labor. Proceedings of the . . . annual convention ([Olympia], 1907 -), n.p.
- Washington State Federation of Labor. Proceedings of the annual sessions. . .. ([Olympia], 1911 -), n.p.
- Washington State Federation of Labor. Yearbook of organized labor of the State of Washington, 1934/35. (Seattle: Washington State Labor News, [1935]), n.p.
- Washington State Federation of Teachers. Minutes of the annual convention, 1937. (n.p., 1937-), n.p.
- Washington State Firemen's Association News Bulletin. (Seattle, Wash.). 1947 - 1961. Succeeds *Washington Fireman*.

- Washington State Industrial Union Council. Proceedings of the annual convention [no.] 1 - , 1938 - . (Seattle, 1938 -), n.p. Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).
- Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO . Directory of affiliated organizations. (Seattle, Wash: The Council, [1982]). 90 pp. Link: <http://catalog.lib.washington.edu/search>
- Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO. Directory of AFL-CIO labor organizations in Washington State. (Seattle, Wash: Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO, 2000-. Link: <http://catalog.lib.washington.edu/search>)
- Washington State Labor News. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle and Vicinity Central Labor Council, semi-monthly (weekly, ca. 1940), 1942 - . Local, national, labor and general news; local, national advertising; circulation estimate, 8,500 (1940).
- Washington State Labor News. Official year book of organized labor, state of Washington. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington State Labor News, 1925-1934/1935. Published on behalf of the Washington State Federation of Labor.
- Washington State Labor News. Year book of organized labor (Seattle, Wash.). Year book of organized labor. [Seattle, Wash.]: Washington State Labor News, Vol. 12 - 20 [1936-1944]. Incomplete. Continues: Official year book of organized labor, state of Washington.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Employment Service Division. Active file directory, taken April 26, 1941. ([Olympia], 1941), 78 pp. Tables.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Employment Service Division. Employment and payrolls in Washington by area and by industry, 1946; industries covered by the Unemployment Compensation Act. ([Olympia], 1946), 21 pp.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Employment Service Division. Employment and payrolls in Washington State, 1938-1942; industries covered by the Washington Unemployment Compensation Act - adjusted for changes in coverage. ([Olympia], 1944), 101 pp. Tables. Diagrams.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Employment Service Division. Seasonal agricultural labor demand in the State of Washington during 1941. ([Olympia], 1941), 30 pp. Tables.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Experience rating; a report to the governor and to the legislature of the State of Washington. (Olympia: [State Printing Plant] 1943), 62 pp. E. B. Riley, commissioner.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Labor market survey, Seattle - Tacoma - Bremerton area, May 1941. (Olympia, 1941), 38 pp. Map. Tables.

- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Laws relating to unemployment compensation and placement. (Olympia, 1939-), biennial.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Merit rating report, January 20, 1941. (Olympia, 1941), 32 pp. Tables.
- Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement. Report on experience rating . . . to the governor and to the legislature, January 10, 1947. (Olympia, 1947), 46 pp. Tables.
- Washington State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial reports, No. 1 -, 1881-. (Olympia, state printer, 1881 -), n.p.
- Washington State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Resource Guide and Annotated Bibliography of Labor Studies for Students and Teachers in the State of Washington. ([Washington, D.C.]: Distributed by ERIC Clearinghouse, 1983). 191 pp.
- Washington State Supreme Court. Christie v. Port of Olympia, 27 Wash. (2nd series) 534 (1947). Court upholds right of certain municipal bodies, at last, to enter into collective bargaining contracts with some of their employees; the court said that the Port of Olympia had the right to engage in collective bargaining with a union or unions of its employees.
- Washington State Supreme Court. Clark v. Claremont Apartment Hotel Company, 19 Wash. (2nd series) 115; 141 Pacific (2nd series) 403 (1943). The court notes a New Jersey precedent which considers employer-employee contracts to give rise to “solid, enforceable contractual obligations, and that they not only enter into individual contracts of employment but circumscribe the rights of the employer and the *members* of the union with respect to making contracts of employment”.
- Washington State Supreme Court. Huston v. Washington Wood and Coal Company, 4 Wash. (2nd series) 449; 103 Pacific (2nd series) 1095 (1940). Court rules that a union member is a 3rd party beneficiary of a contract between the union and the employer (i.e. not a party to the contract).
- Washington State Supreme Court. Parrish v. West Coast Hotel, 185 Wash. 581 (1936). Court reaffirms its ruling in Larsen v. Rice (1919) in which it upheld Minimum Wage Law for Women/
- Washington State Teachers’ Retirement System. Laws, state teachers’ retirement fund. (Olympia, 1923-), n.p.
- Watson, Isabelle Noble & Edith L. Norman. A summary of statutes, laws and Industrial Welfare Committee minimum wage, conditions and welfare orders for women and minors, State of Washington. ([Olympia] Washington State Department of Labor and Industries, [1953]), 34 pp.

- Weatherwax, Clara. Marching! Marching! (New York: John Day, 1935). Novel; describes an organizational strike among Northwest lumber workers, ca. 1930s.
- Weintraub, Hyman. Andrew Furuseth (1854-1938): emancipator of seamen. (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1959), 267 pp. Portraits. (Publications of the Institute of Industrial Relations).
- Wight, Mark Harrison & Judson T. Klingberg. Washington State workmen's compensation; a classified digest of the 437 cases reported in 65 Wash. to 12 Wash. (2nd series), inclusive; alphabetical list of cases with digest classification numbers of each; citatory; summary outline of departmental and court practice and procedure; rules of joint board; words and phrases; and workmen's compensation act with index. (Portland: Stevens - Ness Law Publishing Company, 1942), 587 pp. Vital source.
- Williams, F. M. & A. C. Hanson. Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in five cities in the Pacific Region, 1934-36, Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin 639: 1 - 358 (1939). Part of national study; provides general picture of living standards of moderate - income urban families in 42 cities (50,000+ population); examines sources of income, kinds of goods and services bought over a 12 - month period; housing conditions; includes detailed data from the 1934 - 1936 study by region and city published in Bulletins 636, 637, 639, 640, 641-649, 691.
- Wilson, Scott. The Everett massacre. [Seattle, Wash.: Pacific Northwest Labor History Association, 19--?]
- Wollner, Craig. The city builders: one hundred years of union carpentry in Portland, Oregon, 1883-1983. (Portland, Ore: Oregon Historical Society Press, ©1990)
- Yockey, Roger. I never stopped believing: The life of Walter Hubbard. ([Philadelphai : Xlibris, © 2007) <http://catalog.lib.washington.edu/search>
- Youell, George. Lower class. (Seattle, 1938), 265 pp. Frontispiece. Plates. Illustrations by Anton Otto Fischer. Autobiographical account by a Seattle author.

Articles & Chapters

- "582,342 Now Employed By 37 Shipyards", *Marine Digest* (8 April 1944): 6. Shipbuilding - Puget Sound
- Aaron, Benjamin. "The use of arbitration [in California, Oregon and Washington, 1945-1958]", *Monthly Labor Review*, 82: 543-6 (May 1959)
- "Acceptable to Labor", *Business Week* (26 May 1945): 5. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- Adamic, Louis. "Harry Bridges: rank and file leader", *Nation* 142: 576-80 (6 May 1936).

- Adams, W. Claude. "History of Papermaking in the Pacific Northwest", (3 parts) *Oregon Historical Quarterly* (March 1951): 21+ (part 1); (June 1951): 83+ (part 2); (July 1951): 154+ (part 3). Paper Making And Trade - Pacific Northwest
- "Additional Boeing Labor Can Be Obtained", *Marine Digest* (7 Aug. 1943): 2+ Labor And Laboring Classes - Seattle, Washington
- "After the Battle: Present Relations Between Labor and Management of the West Coast" *Fortune* 31 (Feb. 1945): 176-179+. Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- "Again, trouble in lumber camps; industry torn by A.F.L. - C.I.O. fight", *Business Week* (19 Oct. 1940), p. 26+
- Allen, R. B. "Communists Should Not Teach in American College", *Education Forum* 13 (May 1949): 433-440. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty
- American Scholar Forum: Communism and academic freedom; symposium", *American Scholar* 18 (July 1949): 323-354. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty
- "American scholar forum; Communisms and academic freedom; symposium", *American Scholar* 18 (4): 485-6+ (Oct. 1949). Communism at the University of Washington.
- "Anti-labor farmers organizations in Washington", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin*, Appendix L., 836: 439-442 (1945) Organization of Farmer's Protective Association in the Yakima Valley (1936)
- Archibald, Kate. "Why The State of Washington Likes Langlie", *Christian Science Monitor Magazine* (8 Feb. 1941): 5. (R/051/CS) Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State)
- "Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State)", *Who's Who in America*, Vol. 26.
- "Assignment to Trouble", *Newsweek* 26 (23 July 1945): 31. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- "Back to the ships", *Newsweek*, 32: 28 (6 Dec. 1948). West Coast maritime strike.
- Bean, Margaret. "From Bench to Cabinet", *Spokane Spokesman-Review* (1 July 1945), Magazine Section, p. 1+. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- Bean, Margaret. "On the March. Langlie, Like Dewey, Speaks for Young Americans of National Vision", *Spokane Spokesman-Review* (15 Oct. 1944), Magazine Section, p. 1. Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State)
- "Beck Challenged: Seattle Taxi Drivers Rebel", *Business Week* (2 Dec. 1944): 102+ Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- "Beck Is Nabbed: Served in Damage Suit over Destruction of Plant in 1937", *Business Week*

(13 June 1942): 86-88. Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.

Beck, Dave. "Labor wants free enterprise", *The Elks Magazine*, (July 1945). Unpagged reprint.

Beck, Dave. "What labor wants", *American Legion Magazine*, (May 1947), p. 5+

"Beck's Sideshow: Western Conference of Teamsters", *Business Week* (4 Oct. 1941): 55.
Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.

Belman, Albert A. "Wage chronology, no. 10: Pacific longshore industry, 1934-1950",
Monthly Labor Review, 70: 521-526 (May 1950)

Beril, V. W., et. al. "Wages in the basic lumber industry, 1944", *United States Bureau of
Labor Statistics Bulletin*, 854: 147 (1946)

Bernstein, Irving. "The politics of the West Coast teamsters and truckers", *Proceedings of the
Tenth Annual Meeting*. (Champaign, Illinois, Industrial Relations Research Association,
1958), n.p.

Bernstein, Irving. "Trade union characteristics; membership, and influence (in California,
Oregon and Washington, 1899-1959, especially, 1952-1958)", *Monthly Labor Review*, 82:
530-535 (May 1959)

Beyer, Otto S. "Bonneville power and labor", *Survey Graphic*, 35: 344+ (October) Discusses
peaceful labor-management relations at Bonneville Power Administration (BPA).

"Bibliography of Shipbuilding in the Pacific Northwest", In: Pacific Northwest Collection:
Bound bibliographies, Vol. 4. (Z1251/N7/B5) Shipbuilding - Pacific Northwest

"Biography of Einor Mohn", *News from the Western Conference of Teamsters*, (1 Oct.
1958)

Birk, L. P. "Laura Law Murder", *Nation* 150 (14 April 1940): 496. Laura Law

"Bitter labor strike on coast", *Business Week*, (31 Oct. 1936), pp. 16-17. Pacific coast
maritime strike.

Blankenship, Russell. "The political thought of John Rogers", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, 37
(January 1946), 3-13 pp. Concerns agrarian populism.

Boeing Aircraft Company. "Aeronautical Industrial District Lodge No. 751, International
Association of Machinists (IND). Case No. 19-CA-95". *Decisions and Orders of the
National Labor Relations Board* [N.L.R.B.] 80: 447-477 (1949).

Boeing Aircraft Company. "National Labor Relations Board, Case No. 10064, U. S. Court of
Appeals, District of Columbia Circuit". 174 Federal Reports, Second Series. (West
Publishing Company, 1949), 988-991 pp.

Boeing Aircraft Company. "Seattle Professional Engineering Employees Association, Aeronautical Industrial District Lodge No. 751, International Association of Machinists (IND), Washington State Nurses Association, International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local No. 46". *National Labor Relations Board, Labor Law Reports (Fourth Edition)* (n.p. Commerce Clearing House, Inc. 1950), pp. 1645-1647, 8864.

"Boeing Airplane Company plants, Seattle, Washington, and International Association of Machinists (IND) strike beginning April 22 . . . ", *U. S. Department of Labor Monthly Labor Review* (Aug. 1948), p. 152; (Oct. 1948), p. 396.

"Boeing strike", *Aviation Week*, 48: 17 (10 May 1948); 48: 16 (17 May 1948); 48: 17 (31 May 1948) International Association of Machinists' strike.

"Boeing strikers still out", *Aviation Week*, 49: 17 (23 Aug. 1948) International Association of Machinists' strike.

"Boeing union loses bargaining rights; International Assn. of Machinists", *Business Week* (3 July 1948), p. 68.

Boyer, Richard Owen. "Elizabeth Gurley Flynn: an epic of American labor", *Masses and Mainstream*, 5 (5): 5-20 (May 1952) Biographical account, 1906-1952, of former Seattle labor journalist and her activities as a labor leader, socialist and communist; mentions Spokane Industrial Workers of the World free speech fight (1909).

"Break for loggers; workers may get pay for travel time", *Business Week* (14 Oct. 1944), p. 105.

Bromberg, Eric. "A bibliography of theses and dissertations concerning the Pacific Northwest and Alaska (with supplements)", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, 40: 203+ (July 1949); 42: 147 (April 1951); *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, 59: 27 (March 1958); 65: 362+ (Dec. 1964); 72: 225 (Sept. 1971). Contains most important references to Northwest labor history, etc.

Broun, Heywood. "Broun's page; Post-Intelligencer shut down", *Nation*, 143: 243 (29 Aug. 1936) American Newspaper Guild - Seattle Post-Intelligencer strike.

Broun, Heywood. "Down to the sea in haunted ships", *Nation*, 143: 763 (26 Dec. 1936) Pacific Coast longshore strikes.

Brown, Ralph S., Jr. and John D. Fassett. "Security tests for maritime workers: due process under the Port Security Program", *Yale Law Journal*, 62: 1163-1208 (July 1953). Examines legal issues; refers to a number of cases involving Pacific Northwest ports.

Buechel, Henry T. "Absenteeism in Seattle War Plants", *Northwest Industry* (Sept. 1943): 4-8. (N/979.505/NI) Labor And Laboring Classes - Seattle, Washington

"Business of Cities, The", *Puget Soundings* (Feb. 1977): 13-17. (N/979.743/C-J) Review of

Seattle's growth since World War II. Seattle - History

"C. I. O. and 'That Damnable Bickering' in the Pacific Northwest, 1937-1941, The", *Pacific Historian* 23 (Spring 1979): 66-79 (N/979.405/PA) International Woodworkers of America. American Federation Of Labor. Congress of Industrial Organizations.

"C. P. and the college", *New Republic*, 120: 7 (14 Feb. 1949). Communist party at University of Washington.

"Cannery workers and Farm Laborers Union, Local No. 7. Yearbook, 1937-38. (Seattle, 1937), n.p.

Cantwell, Robert. "Hills around Centralia . . . ", in Proletarian literature in the United States (New York: International Publishers, 1937), pp. 39-57.

Canwell Committee Conducting Witch-Hunt at the University of Washington", *Nation* 167 (24 July 1948): 87. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty. Washington State - Politics And Government

Canwell committee conducting witch-hunt", *Nation*, 167: 87 (24 July 1948). Investigation of communists at University of Washington.

"Care of able-bodied through work relief and direct relief", *Washington State Department of Public Welfare Bulletin*. (4 Nov. 1936) Discourages workers from seeking help in other countries. Plans for helping transient single men, resident families.

"Career of a Communist in Washington State Politics, 1932-1950", See: Pacific Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Seattle - Communism & Radicalism (N/979.743) William B. Pennock.

Carlisle, Rodney. "William Randolph Hearst's reaction to the American Newspaper Guild: a challenge to New Deal labor legislation", *Labor History*, 10: 74-99 (1969). Seattle Post-Intelligencer strike, 1936.

"Case of Harry Bridges; crisis in marine labor situation", *Business Week* (18 Jan. 1936), p. 22. International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) Pacific Coast strike.

Castan, S. "Northwest logger: last of a rugged breed; Ben Brandt", *Look*, 26: 546 (27 March 1962)

Challenges on the campus", *Newsweek* 33: 82 (7 Feb. 1949). Communists at the University of Washington.

Chamberlain, Fred. "A history of Washington's public power movement", *Agricultural Grange News*, (10 June 1939), pp. 2-4.

- Chambers, John W. "The big switch: Justice [Owen] Roberts and the minimum wage case", *Labor History*, X (Winter 1969), pp. 44-73. U. S. Supreme Court upholds decision of the Washington State Supreme Court.
- Champlin, Ardrath I. "Arthur L. Marsh and the Washington Education Association", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, 60 (3): 127-134 (1969). Marsh was executive secretary of the WEA, 1921-1940, and editor of *Washington Education*, 1921-1948. The article covers the period, 1919-1951.
- Chandler, Joe A. "WEA in the future", *Washington Education Journal*, XXVIII (Sept. 1948), p. 1. Editorial testimonial to A. L. Marsh on his retirement as Washington Education Association executive secretary.
- "Change over for the teamsters", *Business Week*, (25 Oct. 1942), pp. 167-168. Portrait of Dave Beck.
- "Coast strike ending; C. I. O. is the guarantor", *Business Week*, (27 Nov. 1948), p. 103. West Coast maritime strike & Congress of Industrial Organizations, 1948.
- "Cold war on the waterfront", *New Republic*, 119: 5-6+ (20 Sept. 1948). West Coast maritime strike, 1948.
- "Collective Bargaining Agreement in Portland, Oregon", *Public Utility* (7 June 1945): 757-758. Bonneville Power Administration.
- "Collective bargaining in the pulp and paper industries of the Pacific Northwest", *Monthly Labor Review*, 43: 1176-1177 (Nov. 1936)
- "College co-ops; cooperative dormitories", *Newsweek*, 12: 25-26 (19 Sept. 1938). Includes an account of co-operative dorms at the University of Washington.
- Commager, Henry Steele. "Baiting in the Colleges: Review of Communism and Academic Freedom, Record of Tenure Cases at the University of Washington", *New Republic* 121 (25 July 1949): 10-13; (8 Aug. 1949): 4; (31 Oct. 1949):4. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty
- Commager, Henry Steele. "Red-baiting in the colleges: review of Communism and academic freedom, record of tenure cases at University of Washington", *New Republic*, 121: 10-13 (25 July 1949). Discussion also at: 121: 4 (8 Aug.; 31 Oct. 1949)
- "Commanders and commissioners", *Time*, 28: 48-49 (5 Oct. 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.
- "Commission ultimatum and union feuds delay strike", *Newsweek*, 8: 18+ (24 Oct. 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.
- "Communists as Professors", *Journal of Higher Education* 20 (March 1949): 160-161.

Washington State – University Of Washington – Faculty

"Compensation Assessment of \$200,000 Against Boeing is Upheld", *National Underwriter* 48 (23 Mar. 1944): 20. Employers' Liability – Pacific Northwest

"Compensation Issues Arise in Frye Loss; Meat Packing Concern Criticizes Army's Denial of Liability", *National Underwriter* 47 (18 Nov. 1943): 25-26. Employers' Liability – Pacific Northwest

"Continuation of Boeing strike". *Monthly Labor Review*, 67: 18 (28 June 1948) International Association of Machinists Lodge No. 741 strike.

"Contracts or Men? War Dept.'s Scheme for Recruiting 9,000 Workers for Boeing", *Business Week* (31 July 1943): 78+. Labor And Laboring Classes – Washington State

Cordell, W. H. and K. C. Cordell. "Unions among the unemployed", *North American Review*, 240: 4980510 (Dec. 1935). Seattle Unemployed Citizens League.

Creel, George. "Closed during alterations. The unions fight for the West Coast, with the public in between", *Saturday Evening Post*, 210: 25+ (14 May 1938)

"Crown Prince of Labor's Biggest Realm", *Business Week* (24 Jan. 1948): 74. Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.

Crutchfield, J. A. "Collective bargaining in the Pacific Coast fisheries: the economic issues", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, 8 (4): 541-556 (July 1955)

Dana, J. L. "Bargaining in the western lumber industry", *Monthly Labor Review*, 88: 925-931 (Aug. 1975). Concerns Lumber and Sawmill Workers Union.

Daniel, Cletus Edward. "Wobblies on the farm: the I. W. W. in the Yakima Valley", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, 65: 166-175 (Oct. 1974). Industrial Workers of the World.

"Dave Beck Unionism" *New Republic* 115 (16 Sept. 1946): 307. Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.

"Dave Beck's Power is Challenged; Superior Court of Washington State Grants Temporary Injunction Against Teamster Unit", *Business Week* (22 June 1940): 26-28. Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.

"Dave Beck", *Current Biography* (May 1949). Dave Beck and Teamsters Union.

DeFord, Marian Allen. "On its labor front: Dave Beck is beaten", *New Republic* (3 Nov. 1937), pp. 364-365. American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organization jurisdiction fight and Teamsters leader Dave Beck.

DeFord, Marian Allen. "Waterfront showdown", *New Republic*, 89: 72 (18 November 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.

- Dembo, Jonathan. "Dave Beck and the Transportation Revolution in the Pacific Northwest, 1917-1945", in G. Thomas Edwards & Carlos A. Schwantes, eds. Experiences in a Promised Land: Essays in Pacific Northwest History, pp. 27-35. (Manhattan, KS: Sunflower University Press © 1986)
- Dembo, Jonathan. "Divided They Fell: Labor Factionalism and the Collapse of the United Mine Workers District 10, 1918-1923", *Portage: The Magazine of the King County Historical Society*, Vol. 1 (1) 1980, pp. 12-16.
- Dembo, Jonathan. "John Danz and the Seattle Amusement Trades Strike, 1921-1935", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, Vol. 71 (4) 1980, pp. 172-182
- Dembo, Jonathan. "Organized Labor in Washington State, 1885-2005", in George W. Scott, ed. Turning Points in Washington's Public Life, pp. 81-126. (Seattle, WA: Civitas Press, ©2011)
- Dembo, Jonathan. "The Pacific Northwest Lumber Industry During the Great Depression", *Journal of the West*, Vol. 24, (4) 1985, pp. 51-62.
- Dembo, Jonathan. "The West Coast Teamster's and Longshoremen's Unions in the Twentieth Century", *Journal of the West*, Vol. 25 (2) 1986, pp. 27-35.
- Dembo, Jonathan. "Washington State Labor Politics During World War II, 1942-1945", *Journal of the West*, Vol. 25 (3) 1986, pp. 44-58.
- Dingwall, E. C. "Washington State Puzzle - Split Straight Ticket", *National Municipal Review* 30 (Jan. 1941): 42. (352/MA) Elections - Washington State
- Dingwall, E. C. "Washington's Voters Approve Pensions and Tax Limits", *National Municipal Review* 29 (Dec. 1940): 826-827. (N/979.5) Old Age Pensions - Washington State
- "Dock strike; stevedore's tie-up on Pacific Coast spreads to Atlantic ports", *Literary Digest* 122: 8-9 (14 Nov. 1936) Pacific Coast longshore strike.
- Dreher, Carl. "J. D. Ross, Public Power Magnate", *Harpers Magazine* 181 (June 1940): 46. (051/H) Public Utilities - Washington State
- Dunn, R. B. "Seattle League in Bitter Election", *National Municipal Review* 31 (April 1942): 228. Elections - Seattle, Washington
- "Earnings and hours in Pacific Coast fish canneries", *Monthly Labor Review* 54: 762-764 (March 1942). Tables
- "Earnings and hours in Pacific Coast fish canneries", *United States Women's Bureau Bulletin* No. 186 (Washington: GPO, 1941). 30 pp.

Eliel, Paul. "Industrial peace and conflict: a study of two Pacific Coast industries", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review* 2: 477-501 (July 1949). Notes. Pulp and paper industry; Longshore industry, ca. 1934-1948.

Eliel, Paul. "Labor peace in the Pacific ports", *Harvard Business Review* 19: 4299-437 (Summer 1941). Cites causes of 1934-1940 labor conflicts.

Eliel, Paul. "Labor problems in our steamship business", *Yale Review* 26: 510-532 (March 1937). Briefly sketches Pacific Coast maritime labor relations, 1914-1934, to show inevitability of 1936-1937 strikes.

Eliel, Paul. "Peace in the West Coast shipping industry", *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences* 224: 147-151 (Nov. 1942).

"Embattled Beck: Four Concurrent Fights Will Determine Teamster Czar's Power in California A. F. L." *Business Week* (9 Aug. 1941): 58-60. (658.05/BU) Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.

"Employment and Earnings Statistics for States and Areas, 1939-1962", *U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* No. 1370 (1963) (331.061/Un34b) Wages - Washington State

"Employment and payrolls in Washington State by country and by industry; industries covered by the Unemployment Compensation Act. (Olympia, Washington State Employment Security Department, 1946-) Quarterly.

Engle, N. H. "Jobs After Victory", *Northwest Industry* (Oct 1943): 5-9. (N/979.505/NI) Labor And Laboring Classes - Washington State

Engle, N. H. "Pacific Northwest Economic Outlook, 1947", *Monthly Labor Review* 64 (April 1947): 636-649. Pacific Northwest - Economic Conditions

Engle, Nathanael Howard. "Income of the people of Washington, Part 1, 1940-1948; Part 2, 1950-1960", in: Pacific Coast Board of Intergovernmental Relations, People, Jobs and Income of the Pacific Coast, 1949-1960. pp. 99-114. Rejections.

"Evan Morgan Weston, President of the Washington State Federation of Labor", (biographical sketch) In: Stewart, Edgar I. Washington: Northwest Frontier, Vol. 4, pp. 679-680.

"Exclusive: An Interview" *Washington Alumnus* 38 (Fall 1947): 15. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

"Extension of Washington Law to Be Challenged", *National Underwriter* 49 (7 June 1945): 26. Employers' Liability - Pacific Northwest

"Ex-Young Turk", *Newsweek* 25 (4 June 1945): 37. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

- "Eyes of Maritime World Focus on June Conference", *Marine Digest* (25 May 1946): 10. International Labor Organization
- Farquharson, Mary U. Washington State - Politics & Government - Pamphlet File - Northwest Collection - Suzzallo Library - University of Washington. (N/979.7) Mary U. Farquharson.
- "Federal envoy of peace goes to sea; troubles on the waterfront keeps another on duty", *Newsweek* 8: 11 (14 Nov. 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.
- Feise, Richard. "Aircraft: stabilization of wages, the West Coast", in: Institute of Labor Studies. Yearbook of American Labor (New York: Philosophical Library, 1945), Vol. I, Chap. 14: 261-266.
- "Fir mills reopen; peace formula found for plants in Everett and Tacoma", *Business Week* (14 Dec. 1940), pp. 17-18. Illustrated.
- "Flare-Up at Boeing", *Business Week* (10 Aug. 1940): 43. Boeing Aircraft Company. International Association of Machinists. Aero Mechanics Union.
- Foisie, Frank P. "A case study in labor relations", *First Annual Stanford Industrial Relations Conference* (n.p., Division of Industrial Relations, Graduate School of Business, Stanford University, 1938), pp. 97-103. Foisie was Coast Coordinator of the Waterfront Employer's Association of the Pacific Coast; describes intricate organization of the Pacific Coast maritime industry.
- "Forests rumble; pine workers threaten to spread walkout in protest against red tape binding their wage increase award" *Business Week* (17 April 1943), p. 108+.
- "Fund Law Extension Ruled Unconstitutional: Sought to Bring Under Act Employees of All Charitable and Non-Profit Institutions", *National Underwriter* 51 (16 Jan. 1947): 28. Employers' Liability - Pacific Northwest
- "Furious strike of guild in Far West; Hearst-owned *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* suspends battle", *Literary Digest*, 122: 25 (29 August 1936). Seattle Newspaper Guild strike against William Randolph Hearst's newspaper.
- "Garage settlement; Seattle mechanics go back to work after six-month strike", *Business Week* (10 Jan. 1948), p. 91.
- Gavrilova, C. "17 Ways to Get Workers: Processors in the Pacific Northwest Used Many Ingenious Methods", *Food Industry* 16 (May 1944): 360. (664.061/Un34m) Labor And Laboring Classes
- Gavrilova, C. "Fruits of economy", *Nation* 149: 208 (19 Aug. 1939) Concerns Washington State unemployment.

- Glazier, William. "Automation and the longshoremen: a West Coast solution", *Atlantic Monthly*, 206: 57-61 (Dec. 1960). Review of technological changes since World War II: causes, comparisons with United Mine Workers of America, etc.
- Gordon, F. G. R. "Acts of socialist propaganda; socialized business in the State of Washington", *National Republic* 23: 12-13 (Nov. 1935).
- Gordon, Margaret S. "Immigration and its effect on labor force characteristics", *Monthly Labor Review*, 82: 492-501 (May 1959). Effort to determine relationships between population growth and growth of work force in Pacific Northwest, 1930-1958. Tables. Graphs. Notes.
- Graham v. Boeing Airplane Company, U. S. District Court, Western District of Washington, Case No. 2034, 19-22 June 1948", *Labor Relations Reference Manual*, 22: 2243-2247 (Washington, DC: The Bureau of National Affairs, Inc., 1948)
- Gray, William P. "Young Mr. Langlie Goes to Olympia", *Portland Oregonian* (22 Dec. 1940), Magazine Section, p. 6. Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State)
- Grundlach case", *New Republic*, 120: 31 (3 Jan. 1949). Search for communist faculty members at University of Washington.
- Grundlach, R. H. "Test of a teacher; reply with rejoinder", *Nation*, 168: 455-457 (16 April 1949). Search for communist faculty members at University of Washington.
- Gundlach, R. H. "Test of A Teacher: Reply with Rejoinder", *Nation* 168 (16 April 1949): 455-457. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty
- Gunns, Albert Francis. "Ray Becker, the last Centralia prisoner", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, 59: 88-89 (April 1968). Becker had been sentenced to 25-40 years in prison for his role in the 1919 Centralia Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) - American Legion riot. Article analyzes forces which led to his early release in 1939.
- Guthrie, J. A. "Wartime Changes in Spokane's Labor Force", *Geography Review* 35 (July 1945): 279-480. (910.5/G) Labor And Laboring Classes - Spokane, Washington
- "Had Enough?" *New Republic* 116 (26 May 1947): 8. Washington State - Politics And Government
- Hammond, P. M. "Labor divides in Seattle election", *Christian Century* 55: 250 (23 Feb. 1938)
- Hammond, P. M. "Unions divide in labor dispute; A. F. of L. local joins *Seattle Star* against C. I. O. strikes", *Christian Century* 54: 108 (1 Sept. 1937) American Federation of Labor (AFL) vs. Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).
- "Hard problems in ship fight", *Business Week* (14 Nov. 1936), p. 18. Pacific Coast maritime

strike.

"Harry Bridges", *Current Biography* (May 1950). Portrait, Biography.

"Harry Bridges", *Fortune* 40: 152 (July 1949). Portrait, Biography.

"Harry Bridges", *Nation* 168: 646 (July 1949). Portrait.

"Harry Bridges", *Newsweek* 28: 58 (7 Oct. 1946).

"Harry Bridges", *Time* 54: 18 (7 Nov. 1949). Portrait.

Hay, Clayton. "Meet Your Congressman", *Seattle Times* (15 Dec. 1945) Pacific Parade Magazine, p. 11. Fred Norman (Congressman)

Hayner, N. W. "Taming the lumberjack", *American Sociological Review* 10: 217-225 (1945?)
Basic changes in technology have led to sedentary life styles for loggers. Most men in modern crews are married.

Help for lumber; WPB - NWLB attempt to stabilize conditions in mills and forests of Pacific Northwest and WMB labor freeze", *Business Week* (19 Sept. 1942), pp. 29-30. War Production Board (WPB), National War Labor Board (NWLB), War Manpower Board (WMB).

Herington, George B. "Drought migrants and seasonal agricultural workers in the Northwest", *Report of Farm Security Administration, Region 10, Portland, Oregon* (June 1940)

Herring, John P. & Alice K. Blackburn. "Bibliography on cooperatives of the Pacific Northwest", *Pacific Northwest Industry* 5: 114-116.

High, Stanley. "Who organized the unemployed?" *Saturday Evening Post* (10 Dec. 1938), pp. 8-9, 30, 33, 35-36. Seattle Unemployed Citizens League.

"Highlighting Labor Peace: National Planning Association Report on Pacific Coast Paper Industry", *Business Week* (18 Sept. 1948): 110-112. Paper Making And Trade - Pacific Northwest

Hill, C. J. "Boss of the Labor Front", *Scholastic* 47 (15 Oct. 1945): 5. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

"Hiring hall issue in shipping dispute; West Coast maritime strike", *U. S. News and World Report* (25: 45 (10 Sept. 1948)

"Hiring hall saved", *New Republic* 119: 8 (29 Nov. 1948). West Coast maritime strike.

"History of collective bargaining in the Pacific Coast longshoring industry", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), pp. 651-654.

- "History of collective bargaining in the Pacific Coast lumber industry", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), pp. 660-662.
- "History of collective bargaining in the Pacific Coast maritime transportation industry", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), pp. 654-657.
- Holbrook, Steward Hall. "Anarchists at Home", *American Scholar* 15: 425-438 (Autumn 1946) Socialist, anarchist colonies in Puget Sound.
- Holbrook, Steward Hall. "Brook farm, wild west style", *American Mercury* 57: 216-223 (August 1943) Socialist, anarchist colonies in Puget Sound.
- Holden, Ashley E. "Olympia - 1949", *Spokane Spokesman-Review* (9 Jan. 1949), Pacific Parade Magazine, p. 3. Washington State - Politics And Government
- "Hope dims for Boeing settlement", *Aviation Week* 48: 18 (28 June 1948) International Association of Machinists, Lodge no. 751 - Boeing Airplane Company negotiations.
- Hopkins, W. S. "Witch-Hunt in the Northwest: Reply", *New Republic* 119 (20 Sept. 1948): 28. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty
- Hopkins, William S. "Employment exchanges for seamen", *American Economic Review* 25: 250-258 (June 1935). Describes organizations of Marine Service Bureau as a strike breaking device in 1919 West Coast longshore strike; its use in 1921 seamen's strike; and in 1934 maritime strike; also describes hiring routine of MSB, its discriminatory practices (e.g. blacklisting) which resulted in court actions in the 1920s.
- Hopkins, William S. "Seasonal unemployment and unemployment compensation", *Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Economic Association* (1936), pp. 1-4.
- Hopkins, William S. "Witch-hunt in the Northwest; reply", *New Republic* 119: 28 (20 Sept. 1948) Concerns communists on the University of Washington faculty.
- "How 29 mills keep labor peace, collective bargaining method in pulp and paper industry on Pacific Coast", *Business Week* (24 Oct. 1936), pp. 28-29.
- "How Bridges does it; business-like procedure", *Business Week* (21 Nov. 1936). Harry Bridges & International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union operations.
- "Hugh DeLacy". Northwest Collection - Pamphlet File - Washington State Biography -- Hugh DeLacy (N/979.719)
- "Hugh DeLacy, California Carpenter, Still Has Role in Politics", *Seattle Times* (29 Nov. 1963): 4. Hugh DeLacy
- Hunt, M. M. "Labor finds a way to build cheap homes", *Coronet* 29: 92-94 (Dec. 1949). Washington State housing conditions, costs, construction.

- "I. B. T. C. W. H. of A., The", *Fortune* (May 1941), pp. 96+ International Brotherhood of Teamsters . . . Western Conference of Teamsters. Proceedings of the annual conference. No. 1-, 1937- (n.p., [1938 ?]), n.p.
- "I. L. A. fires on Bridges; A. F. L. longshoremen tie up three Washington ports to break C. I. O.'s coastwide grip", *Business Week* (14 Sept. 1940), p. 52. International Longshoremen's Association (ILA); Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO); American Federation of Labor (AFL); Harry Bridges, was president of the ILWU.
- "I. L. O. Program Outlined at Chamber Meet", *Marine Digest* (25 May 1946): 11. International Labor Organization
- "I. T. U. Strategy: Seattle Newspaper Strike", *Business Week* (29 Dec. 1945): 98. Strikes And Lockouts - Seattle, Washington
- "In the matter of William Randolph Hearst, etc., and the American Newspaper Guild, Seattle Chapter", *Decision of the National Labor Relations Board*, Case No. C-136.
- "In the Matter of William Randolph Hearst, Hearst Publications, Inc., a Corporation, Hearst Consolidated Publications, Inc., a Corporation, Hearst Corporation, a Corporation, American Newspapers, Inc., a Corporation, and King Features Syndicate, Inc., a corporation and Seattle Newspaper Guild, Local No. 82. *U. S. National Labor Relations Board, Docket No. C-795, Parts 1280; Case No. C-795*. Decided July 31, 1939. .
- "In the matter of William Randolph Hearts, etc., and the American Newspaper Guild, Seattle Chapter", *Official Report of the Proceedings before the National Labor Relations Board, Case No. C-XIX-C-42*.
- "In the wringer", *Time* 52: 25 (28 Oct. 1948) West Coast maritime strike.
- "Index of Coal Production - Puget Sound Area, 1932-1941", *Northwest Industry* (July 1943): 20-21. (N/979.505/NI) Coal Mines & Mining - Washington State
- "Indexes of Business Activity - Regional and National, 1919-1944", *Pacific Northwest Industry* (Nov. 1944 - Sept. 1946) (N/979.505/NI) Coal Mines & Mining - Washington State
- "Indigestible union", *Time* 54: 23 (14 Nov. 1949) Dave Beck and International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- "Industrial - relations idyll: Crown Zellerbach", *Fortune* 38: 148 (Oct. 1948)
- "Initiative in Washington, 1914-1974, The", *Washington Public Policy Notes* 2 (Oct. 1974), 6 pp. (JK/1/W37) Initiative & Referendum - Washington State
- "International Labor Organization maritime conference coming to Seattle", *Pacific Northwest Industry* 5: 129-130 (May 1946)

- Jamieson, S. "Unionism in the Pacific Northwest", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* 836: 203-220 (1945). Discusses migratory and seasonal labor in agriculture; farmer - labor conflict in the Yakima Valley; the American Federation of Labor (AFL) federal labor unions in agriculture; activities of the United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America (UCAPAWA), the Hay Balers' Union, the Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers Union, and the AFL Cannery Workers Union.
- Janeway, Eliot. "Trouble on the Northwest frontier: a correspondent's travel report", *Fortune* 26, No. 5: 24-32 (Nov. 1942). "Report on shipyard labor and farmer attitudes in Oregon and Washington".
- Job Cut Out", *Newsweek* 26 (9 July 1945): 70. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- Johnston, A. "Seattle's one-man revolution", *Saturday Evening Post* 209: 5-7+ (16 Jan. 1937) Concerns Seattle Mayor John F. Dore's problems dealing with powerful unions; longshoremen and Teamsters; see also abridged version in *Reader's Digest* 30: 15-19 (March 1937).
- Kandel, I. L. "University of Washington compromise: reply to T. V. Smith", *School and Society* 69: 246-247 (2 April 1949). Communists on faculty at University of Washington.
- Kennedy, G. "Anderson and Schwellenbach", *Rotarian* 67 (Oct. 1945): 26-27. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- Kennedy, Van Dusen. "Association bargaining", *Monthly Labor Review* 82: 539-542 (May). In California, Oregon and Washington states, 1946-1957.
- Kerr, Clark. "West Coast Labor: Its Past and Its Prospects", *Monthly Labor Review* (May 1959): 489-491. Labor And Laboring Classes
- Kerr, Clarke & Lloyd Fisher. "Conflict on the waterfront", *Atlantic Monthly* 184: 17-23 (Sept. 1949). Sees end of the 95-day Pacific Coast longshoremen's strike (1948) as the end of a 14-year war between the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) and the shipowners; predicts new era of labor peace.
- Kerr, Clarke. "Collective bargaining on the Pacific Coast", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), pp. 650-674.
- Killingsworth, Charles C. "The modernization of West Coast longshore work rules", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review* 15: 295-306 (April 1962). Studies factors leading to restrictive rules and means used to bring change in the 1960 International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) and Pacific Maritime Association (PMA) agreement.
- "King County judge results", *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* (12 September 1928), p. 1. Seattle teachers union.

- King, J. J. "Mobilizing Underemployed South Central Farmers for Year-Round Farm Labor in Pacific Northwest", *Southwest Social Science Quarterly* 24 (March 1944): 279-8. Agricultural laborers
- "Kiss of Death", *Newsweek* 29 (16 June 1947): 27. Washington State - Politics And Government
- Kizer, Benjamin H. "Elizabeth Gurley Flynn", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 57: 1100-112 (Summer 1966). Biographical sketch of eloquent advocate of civil rights for unskilled workers, 1909-1964, who later became a Communist; article emphasizes her work for the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW), the Spokane Free Speech fight, her subsequent trials, ca. 1909.
- Klemsorge, Paul Lincoln. "The lumber industry", *Monthly Labor Review* 82: 558-563 (May 1959) Discusses labor-management relations on the Pacific Coast, 1933-1958. "Competing unions and extremes in establishment size complicates bargaining relations and encourages diverse settlements.
- Labor and the Industrial West", *Western Industry* (June 1943): 38. (605/WE) Labor And Laboring Classes - Washington State
- "Labor Director Passes at 54". *Marine Digest* (25 Dec. 1943): 3. Claire Bowman
- Labor in California and the Pacific Northwest", *Monthly Labor Review* 64 (April 1947): 561-598 (331.061/Un34m) Labor And Laboring Classes
- "Labor in California and the Pacific Northwest", *Monthly Labor Review* 64: 561-98 (April 1947)
- "Labor laws and decisions; unemployment compensation", *Monthly Labor Review* 57: 554 (Sept. 1943)
- "Labor relations agreement [Between Boeing Airplane Company and Industrial District Lodge No. 751, International Association of Machinists (IAM)] 1940-1951.
- "Labor report", *Aviation Week* 49: 18 (12 July 1948) Boeing Airplane Company & Industrial District Lodge No. 751, International Association of Machinists (IAM)
- "Labor situation in western logging camps (and sawmills), 1941 and 1942", *Monthly Labor Review* (Dec. 1942), pp. 1125-1133.
- "Labor union raids hit aircraft plant; election ordered by N. L. R. B." *Aviation Week* 48: 17 (1 March 1948) National Labor Relations Board (NLRB); Boeing Airplane Company & Industrial District Lodge No. 751, International Association of Machinists (IAM)
- "Labor unions and shipbuilding", *Review of Review* 57: 82-83 (Jan. 1918) Puget Sound shipyards.

- "Labor's Air War Waged Between C. I. O. and A. F. L. for Control in Big coast Plane Plants", *Business Week* (10 May 1941): 56-59. Boeing Aircraft Company. International Association of Machinists. Aero Mechanics Union.
- Landis, Paul H. & R. Wakefield. "The annual employment cycle of farm labor households", (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin; Rural Sociology Series in Population, No. 2, undated)
- Landis, Paul H. "Causes and consequences; a study of rural relief in relation to county backgrounds", (Pullman, Washington State College, Sociology Department, Rural Relief Series, No. 1, 1936) 17 pp. Discusses Stevens, Jefferson, Benton, Chelan, & Cowlitz counties, ca. 1935.
- Landis, Paul H. "Farmers and villagers on relief, Washington State, June 1935", (Pullman, Washington State College, Sociology Department, Rural Relief Series, No. 2, 1936) 18 pp. Discusses Stevens, Jefferson, Benton, Chelan, & Cowlitz counties, ca. 1935.
- Landis, Paul H. "Rural immigrants to Washington State, 1932-1936", (Pullman, Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Rural Sociology Series, No. 2, 1936) 21 pp. Study of 467 immigrant households: origin, movements since entering Washington, occupations, owning or renting farms.
- Landis, Paul H. "Rural population trends in Washington", (Pullman, Washington State College, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, No. 333; Rural Sociology Series in Population, No. 1, 1936) 64 pp.
- Landis, Paul H. & C. F. Reuss. "Interstate movement of farm population during 1937", (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, 1937).
- Landis, Paul H. & Melvin S. Brooks. "Farm labor in the Yakima Valley, Washington", (Pullman, State College of Washington, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, No. 343, 1936) 75 pp.
- Landis, Paul H. "Seasonal agricultural labor in the Yakima Valley", *Monthly Labor Review* 45, no. 2 (Aug. 1937), pp. 301-311. Discusses farm labor conflict in Yakima Valley; in winter months only 500-1000 agricultural workers needed, but 25,000 - 36,000 needed during hops harvest (Sept.) and 5,000 - 6,000 needed during apple harvest (Oct.)
- Landis, Paul H. "Social aspects of farm labor in the Pacific States", *Rural Sociology* 3: 421-433 (Dec. 1936).
- Landis, Paul H., Max Pritchard, & Melvin S. Brooks. "Rural emergency relief in Washington with attention to characteristics of rural relief households", (Pullman, Washington State College, Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, No. 334; Rural Sociology Series in Population, No. 3, 1936) Discusses Stevens, Jefferson, Benton, Chelan, & Cowlitz counties, ca. 1935.

- "Langlie, Arthur B. (Governor Of Washington State)". Who's Who in Washington, Century 21 Edition (1964): 271. Biographical sketch. (N/979.719/W622)
- Lapham, R. J. "Pacific Coast labor conditions; excerpt", *Reference Shell*, 11, No. 3 (April 1937), pp. 294-298. Pacific Coast maritime strike situation.
- Larsen, Richard. "36 Years of Welfare in Washington", *Seattle Times* (4 April 1971): C10. Insurance - Unemployment
- "Laura Law". Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Pacific Northwest Murders (N/979.5)
- "Laws to the Outlaw?" *Newsweek* 29 (24 March 1947): 28. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- Leighton, George R. "Seattle, Washington: the edge of the last frontier", *Harper's* (March 1939), p. 425. Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) organizational techniques explored.
- "Lewis B. Schwellenbach". Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Washington State - Biography (N/979.719)
- "Life for Law", *Time* 48 (19 Aug. 1946): 20. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- "Life on the American newsfront: Labor leader Dave Beck is the boss of Seattle", *Life* (25 Oct. 1937), pp. 38-39. Dave Beck and the Teamsters Union.
- "Lift for Boeing? WMC Orders Shipyards to Lay Off 14,000 in Hope They'll Move to Aircraft", *Business Week* (28 Aug. 1943): 17. U. S. War Manpower Commission. Labor And Laboring Classes - Washington State
- Linfield, F. B. "Relation of agriculture to the economic and social welfare of the region", *Proceedings of the Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Conference, III*: 61-64 (1936)
- Logan, J. S. "Labor's new strong man; reply (to J. Miller)", *New Republic* 121: 4 (29 Aug. 1949). About Dave Beck and the Teamsters Union.
- "Loggers wanted; War Manpower Commission combs the shipyards", *Business Week* (1 May 1943), pp. 93-94.
- "Loggers' demands; 14% pay boost and guarantees", *Business Week* (13 March 1943), p. 104.
- "Long siege", *Time* 52: 24 (13 Sept. 1948). West Coast maritime strike.
- "Lumber industry: Washington and Oregon, July 1950", *Monthly Labor Review* 4 (Aug. 1950)

"Lumber strike ends", *Business Week* (10 Aug. 1935), p. 18.

Lundy, Herbert. "At Aberdeen - The Rest Keep Their Mouths Shut", *Portland Oregonian* (11 Feb. 1940) Magazine Section, p. 7. Labor And Laboring Classes - Aberdeen, Washington

Lundy, Herbert. "The Laura Law Murder", *Nation* 150 (23 March 1940): 383-385. Labor And Laboring Classes - Washington State

Lundy, Herbert. "The Oregon goons. How Albert Earl Rosser rose from bellhop to head of the Portland Teamsters' union", *Sunday Oregonian Magazine* (2 Aug. 1938), p. 61.

Lundy, Herbert. "The rest keep their mouths shut", *Sunday Oregonian Magazine* (18 Feb. 1940), p. 7. Labor violence.

Lundy, Herbert. "The Trouble at Aberdeen", *Portland Oregonian* (18 Feb. 1940) Magazine Section, p. 3. Labor And Laboring Classes - Aberdeen, Washington

Mackenzie, Donald. "Wage Incentives", *Northwest Industry* (Dec. 1943): 4-12. (N/979.505/NI) Labor And Laboring Classes

Malon, F. Theodore. "Wage differentials in Pacific Coast longshoring, 1938-1948", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review* 5: 33-49 (Oct. 1951). Differentials based on skill classifications; penalty rates for types of cargo, overtime, nighttime work. Tables. Notes.

"Man on the Spot", *Time* 46 (15 Oct. 1945): 16-18. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

"Man With A Tongue, Secretary of Labor", *Time* 45 (4 June 1945): 23. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

"Maritime workers fight in East; hold peace parleys on Pacific Coast", *Newsweek* 8: 18 (26 Dec. 1936) Pacific Coast maritime strike.

"Maritime strikes of 1936-1937", *Monthly Labor Review* 44: 813-827 (April 1937). Discusses operation of longshore hiring halls of Local e3; International Longshoremen's Association (ILA)

Martin, Walter T. "The Growth of Metropolitan Regions on the Pacific Coast, 1900-1950", *Washington State College Research Studies* 23 (June 1955): 102-190. (N/979.7/W273r) Pacific Northwest - Economic Conditions

"Matter of Ross Packing Co. and U. C. A. P. A. W. A. Yakima City Local, No. 1", *Official Report of Proceedings before the National Labor Relations Board*, Case No. XIX-C-298 (28 Feb. 1938), p. 355. Discusses Farmers' Protective Association, an anti-labor organization, response to the efforts of Teamsters to organize the Yakima Valley; United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America (UCAPAWA) & International Brotherhood of Teamsters.

- "Matter of Star Publishing Co. and Seattle Newspaper Guild, Local 82", *Official Report of Proceedings before the National Labor Relations Board*, Case No. C-238 (11 Dec. 1937), p. 262.
- "Matter of the *Seattle Times* and Newspaper Drivers' and Helpers' Local No. 763", *Official Report of Proceedings before the National Labor Relations Board*, Case No. R-4668 (1 March 1943). Discusses *Seattle Times* & International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- "Matter of the Tribune Publishing Co. and Newspaper Drivers' and Helpers' Local No. 763", *Official Report of Proceedings before the National Labor Relations Board*, Case No. R-2795 (14 Nov. 1941). Discusses Tribune Publishing Co. & International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- McEntire, D. "Migrants and resettlement in the Pacific Coast states", *Land Policy Review* 1 - 6 (July - Aug. 1938). U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Washington, DC.
- McGrath, E. & J. P. Dallas. "Boettiger, his master's voice", *Nation* 144: 150-151 (6 Feb. 1937). Pejorative reference to John Boettiger, President Roosevelt's son-in-law, and editor of William Randolph Hearst's *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* newspaper.
- McWilliams, C. "Test of A Teacher", *Nation* 168 (5 March 1949): 270-273. Concerns presence of Communist Party members on University of Washington faculty.
- Mel, Marian L. "Labor Laws of California, Oregon, and Washington", *Monthly Labor Review* 64 (April 1947): 675-676, 681-684. Labor Laws And Legislation - Pacific Northwest
- Menefee, Selden C. "Hearst loses to public opinion", *Christian Century* 53: 1654-1656 (9 Dec. 1936). William Randolph Hearst vs. American Newspaper Guild strike at the *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*.
- Menefee, Selden C. "Northwest teachers on the march", *The American Teacher* 22, no. 20-21 (Sept. - Oct. 1937).
- Menefee, Selden C. "Tacoma: timber and tear gas", *Nation* 141: 76-77 (17 July 1935)
- Menefee, Selden C. "The Decline of Dave Beck". *Nation* 140 (26 March 1938): 354-355 (R/051/N) Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- "Merit systems for teachers", *Time* 44: 46 (11 Dec. 1944). At University of Washington.
- Mesey, P. "West Coast waterfront showdown", *Nation* 167: 521-522 (6 Nov. 1948).
- "Migrant families (1) composition, size and employability of economic heads", *Division of Social Research Bulletin [Transients] No. 10*, (Washington, DC: Works Progress Administration, [1936]), 13 pp.

- "Migration and Settlement in the Yakima Valley", *Monthly Labor Review* 54 (Jan. 1942): 405-506 (331.061/Un34m) Agricultural laborers
- "Military vs. strikes; Boeing strike hurts", *Business Week* (19 June 1948), pp. 104-106. International Association of Machinists vs. Boeing Airplane Company.
- Miller, Joe. "Labor's new strong man", *New Republic* 121: 15-17 (1 Aug. 1949). Comments on the rise of Dave Beck within the International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- "Miscellaneous strikes [in Seattle] 1936-1940]. (Seattle, Washington State University Library, 1943 -) Illustrations. Portraits. Consists of clippings from Seattle newspapers.
- "Model in lumber; West Coast body set up by NWLB", *Business Week* (30 Jan. 1943), p. 80. National War Labor Board (NWLB)
- Modell, John. "Class or ethnic solidarity: the Japanese American Company Union", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 38: 193-206 (1969)
- Mohn, K. B. "West Coast sawmilling: earnings in August, 1948", *Monthly Labor Review* 68: 414-416 (April 1949). Table. Concerns wages and hours for lumber workers.
- "Monthly disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Rochester, Columbus, and Seattle", *Monthly Labor Review* 43: 1607-1917 (Dec. 1938)
- Murray, Keith Alexander. "Issues and personalities of Pacific Northwest politics, 1889-1950", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 41: 213-233 (July 1950) Discusses Marion Zionbeck, Farmers' Alliance, Progressive Party (1912), Seven Republicans, Patrons of Husbandry, labor issues and labor disputes.
- Myers, Howard B. "Defense immigration and labor supply", *Journal of American Statistical Association* (March 1942). Discusses migration into Puget Sound area up to spring of 1942; describes results as "strikingly successful" from the workers point of view.
- Nelson, Mike. "A Profile of Information: Sources on the Northern Pacific Railway, 1864-1970" [Annotated Bibliography] *Manuscript for Librarianship 516B* (1 March 1947) See: Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Pacific Northwest - Railroad (N/979.5) Northern Pacific Railway
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Curtain Raiser for '48", *Nation* 164 (7 June 1948): 682-683. Washington State - Politics And Government
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Good squads halt! Oregon's governor upholds law and order", *Colliers* 101: 24+ (2 April 1938). Washington Teamsters Union organizing in Oregon.
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Labor's cycle in Seattle", *Current History* 48: 36-38 (June 1938)

- Neuberger, Richard L. "Labor's overlords - Bridges and Beck", *American Magazine* 125: 16-17, 166-170 (March 1938). Dave Beck and Harry Bridges of International Brotherhood of Teamsters and International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, respectively are portrayed as opposites dedicated to exterminating one another.
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Lewis B. Schwellenbach Goes Back to Washington", *Portland Oregonian* (29 July 1945), Magazine Section, p. 1+.
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Meet Seattle's New Mayor", *Portland Oregonian* (22 March 1938), Magazine Section, p. 2. Arthur B. Langlie (Governor Of Washington State)
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Nobody Hates the Umpire, Yet", *Collier's* 116 (3 Nov. 1945): 11+ Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- Neuberger, Richard L. "The Man That's Known as Lew", *Progressive* (14 Jan. 1946); See: Pamphlet File - Washington State - Biography (N/979.719) Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Trouble in the Tall Timber", *New Republic* 102 (1 April 1940): 434-436. Labor And Laboring Classes - Washington State
- Neuberger, Richard L. "Washington's \$40 Pension Problem: How to Pay?" *Portland Oregonian* (12 Jan. 1941) Magazine Section, p. 3. Pensions - Washington State
- "New Boeing Crisis: Battle Between A. F. L. and C. I. O. for Control", *Business Week* (19 April 1941): 46+ American Federation of Labor. Congress Of Industrial Organizations.
- "New pay idea: guide rates to handle inequalities", *Business Week* (6 May 1944), pp. 1008+. Concerns lumber industry.
- Newcomb, Theodore Meadi. "Labor unions as seen by their members", *Industrial Conflict* (n.p., 1939). Concerns International Association of Machinists, Local No. 751, Seattle, Washington at Boeing Airplane Company.
- "News Biographical Note" *Washington Alumnus* 30 (May 1940): 6. (N/979.705/WA) Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)
- "NLRB Reversed: Puget Sound Decision Significant in Light of the Labor Board's Internal Troubles", *Business Week* (21 Sept. 1940): 37-38. Longshoremen - Puget Sound
- "University of Washington Faculty in 1949", Clipping file. Northwest Collection: Washington State - University of Washington - Faculty - General - 1949 Pamphlet File - (N/979.7) Relates to investigations into communist activity by University of Washington faculty.
- "Nothing's Too Good for Grandpa", *Time* 54 (5 Sept. 1949): 16-17. Old Age Pensions - Washington State

"Nothing's Too Good for Grandpa", *Time* 54 (5 Sept. 1949): 16-17. Old Age Pensions - Washington State NWLB steps in, takes jurisdiction in Pacific Northwest lumber row", *Business Week* (1 April 1944), p. 88. National War Labor Board (NWLB)

"Of Reddest Hugh", *Newsweek* 26 (24 Dec. 1945): 34. Hugh DeLacy

Olzendam, Roderic. "Citizens' Committees for Post-Victory Employment", *Northwest Industry* (Nov. 1943): 6-14. (N/979.505/NI) Labor And Laboring Classes - Seattle, Washington

"Pacific Coast pacific; but there's a strategical strike call on the New Orleans waterfront", *Business Week* (7 Sept. 1935), p. 28+.

"Pacific Coast strike menaces all business", *Business Week* (28 Nov. 1936), p. 16.

"Pacific Fisherman Yearbook, 1948", *Pacific Fisherman* Vol. 46, no. 2 (Jan. 1948). Contains statistical, historical, data on industry.

"Panorama of Municipal League History, Fourth Decade - 1940-1950", *Municipal News* 55 (22 March 1965): 44, 48. (N/979.743/MU) Municipal League Of Seattle And King County

Parker, Florence E. "Cooperatives in the Pacific States", *Monthly Labor Review* 64: 688-695 (April 1947)

"Peace on Pacific; longshoremen and employers to let judge handle disputes", *Business Week* (25 April 1936), p. 8. International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) and Pacific Maritime Employers Association.

"Peace, it's wonderful; Boeing strike in Seattle", *New Republic* 119: 5 (27 Sept. 1948) International Association of Machinists, Lodge No. 751.

Pearce, J. K. "The placing of graduate and undergraduate forest school students in private industry", in: *Proceedings of the 16th Annual Washington State Forestry Conference*, (Seattle: University of Washington, 1937), n.p.

"Penalty for secrecy", *Time* 53: 43 (7 Feb. 1949). Concerns Communist Party members on University of Washington faculty.

"Pensions established in Pacific Northwest", *International Woodworker* (12 July 1961), p. 1. Fiftieth anniversary historical sketch.

Perry, George S. "The cities of America - Seattle", *Saturday Evening Post* (13 Oct. 1945), pp. 22+

"Picket Ban Upheld: Washington Supreme Court Affirms Right to Enjoin When Union Does Not Represent Company Employees", *Business Week* (1 Feb. 1941): 42. Picketing -

Washington State

- "Picketing By Minority Union Forbidden By Washington Supreme Court", *Monthly Labor Review* 51 (Oct. 1940): 952. Picketing - Washington State
- "Police Battle Mob with Tear Gas Pier 41, Smith Cove", (photos) *Dubuar Scrapbook No. 74*, (1941) p. 13. Northwest Collection: Trade Unions - Seattle, Washington
- "Politics in the State of Washington", *New Republic* 111 (9 Oct. 1944): 446. Washington State - Politics And Government
- "Politics on the West Coast", *Fortune* (March 1940): 134-136, 138, 140-141. Washington State - Politics And Government
- Pollard, Lancaster. "A checklist of Washington authors: additions and corrections [to January 1, 1943]", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 35: 233-266 (July 1944). Lists a few labor topics.
- Pollard, Lancaster. "A Pacific Northwest bibliography, 1942", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 34: 183-196 (April 1943). Lists a few labor topics.
- Pollard, Lancaster. "A Pacific Northwest bibliography, 1943", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 35: 157-164 (April 1944). A few labor items.
- Pollard, Lancaster. "A Pacific Northwest bibliography, 1945", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 37: 143-154 (April 1946). Quite useful.
- Pollard, Lancaster. "A Pacific Northwest bibliography, 1946", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 40: 147-159 (April 1949). Little use.
- Pollard, Lancaster. "The salmon fishery of Oregon, Washington and Alaska", *Americana* 36: 638-668 (undated) Historical sketch of the fishers: catch, technology, legal and labor development.
- "Portraits of Beck and Dore", *Time* 28: 25 (31 Aug. 1936) Biographical sketches of Washington State political allies, Teamster leader Dave Beck and current Seattle mayor John F. Dore.
- "Post-Perkins: Centralization of Agencies in Reorganized Labor Department", *Business Week* (30 June 1945): 16. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary of Labor)
- "Prices of Food Items and Market Basket Values in Seattle - 1935-1947", *Pacific Northwest Industry* (May 1948): 141. Prices - Seattle, Washington
- "Proceedings against six professors", *Nation* 167: 683 (18 Dec. 1948). Case against Communist Party members on University of Washington faculty.
- "Proceedings of the 28th conference of the International Labor Organization, Seattle,

- Washington, June 6-29 inclusive”, *Marine Digest* 24, no. 44 (1946), 46 pp. Illustrations.
- "Production, employment, wages, and prices in Douglas-fir lumber industry”, *Monthly Labor Review* 53: 849-861 (Oct. 1941). Tables.
- "Progressives in Seattle; Washington Commonwealth Federation”, *New Republic* 92: 238 (20 Oct. 1937).
- "Public Utilities - Washington State", See various Issues of *Public Ownership* (ca. 1925-1945, etc.) (380.16/PU)
- "Puget Sound Pilots Members Return to Civilian Status”, *Marine Digest* (15 Dec. 1945): 10-11. *United States Coast Guard*
- "Race conflict in the Yakima Valley”, *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* 836: 435-437 (1945)
The results of acute competition for jobs, e.g. anti-Filipino riots, Wenatchee (1928); Toppenish, Yakima County (1933).
- "Raising Cain”, *Newsweek* 28 (28 Oct. 1946): 25-26. Washington State - Politics And Government
- Raskin, A. H. "Union leaders - and big businessmen”, *New York Times Magazine* (15 Nov. 1953), p. 13. Sketch of Dave Beck, Pacific Northwest Teamster leader who believes Teamsters union should be run like General Motors Corporation.
- "Rebel mariners discard peace talks for walk-outs”, *Newsweek* 8: 11-12 (7 Nov. 1936) Pacific Coast maritime strike.
- Record, Jane Cassels. "The rise and fall of a maritime union”, *Industrial and Labor Relations Review* 10: 81-92 (Oct. 1956). Details maneuvers which preceded abolition of the Marine Cooks and Stewards Union and its merger into Lundeberg's Seafarer's International Union (1935); explains how the cooks held out so long.
- "Record, The - what Boeing workers have accomplished through a union of their own”, *Aero Mechanics Circular* (1947) International Association of Machinists Lodge 751 Seattle.
- Reder, Melvin Warren. "Trends in wages, earnings, and per capita income (in California, Oregon, and Washington, 1940-1958). *Monthly Labor Review* 82: 524-529 (May 1959). Tables.
- "Requests for relief from those temporarily out of work because of strikes”, *Washington State Department of Public Welfare Bulletin*, E-R-252 (24 Nov. 1936)
- Resner, Herbert A. "Professional migratory farm labor households”, *Farm Security Administration Bulletin* (Portland, Oregon) (June 1940), p. 2. Reviews wage rates and economic conditions for farm labor in the Yakima Valley

- Reuss, Carl F., *et. al.* "Labor Requirements for Selected Farm Enterprises in Washington", *Washington Agricultural Experiment Bulletin* 432 (1943): 1-2. Agricultural laborers
- Reuss, Carl F., Paul H. Landis, & Richard Wakefield. "Migratory farm labor and the hop industry of the Pacific Coast", *Washington Agricultural Experimental State Bulletin* No. 363 (Aug. 1938). Discusses wage rates & farmer-labor conflict in the Yakima Valley.
- "Revolt at Washington", *Time* 56: 49 (25 Sept. 1950). Communist Party members on University of Washington faculty.
- "Revolt on the docks", *Time* 52: 24-25 (22 Nov. 1948) West Coast maritime strike.
- Ross, Arthur Max. "Major trends in labor relations (in California, Oregon and Washington, 1946-57". *Monthly Labor Review* 82: 536-538 (May 1958). Tables.
- "Rough water; shipowners and seamen fight", *Literary Digest* 121: 36 (23 May 1936) Pacific Coast maritime strike.
- "Salaries and hours of labor in municipal fire departments, July 1, 1938. 9 vols. Vol. 9. Pacific States", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin*, 684 (1941)
- "Salaries of office workers in large cities, 1949 [Part 2 (includes) Seattle", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin*, 960 (1949), pp. 24-27.
- "Salmon cannery union; West Coast firms will negotiate with firms as a unit", *Business Week* (16 March 1940), pp. 33-35.
- "Salmon Packers Defy the Union: New United Front of Employers Reports Amicable Negotiations in Seattle, But Not in San Francisco", *Business Week* (4 May 1940): 26+. Trade Unions - Washington State
- "Saluting Olympia Radicals of the Thirties: Farquharson, Tinsdale, Martin, and Pennock", (ports.) *Seattle Times* (4 May 1979), p. A13/5. William B. Pennock.
- "Savage Defeated", *New Republic* 116 (16 June 1947): 9. Washington State - Politics And Government
- "Sawmills close; lumber workers rebel in Pacific Northwest against NWLB rejection of demand", *Business Week* (27 May 1944), p. 100. National War Labor Board.
- Scheider, Betty V. H. "The maritime industry . . . ", *Monthly Labor Review* 82: 552-557 (May 1959). Tables. On collective bargaining between workers and employers on West Coast, 1930-1958; concludes: ". . . changes in economic pressures have brought an end to a long record of strikes, inter-union rivalry, and employer disunity and have created a situation in which peaceful bargaining is now possible."
- "Schwellenbach Dies" *Washington Alumnus* 38 (Summer 1948): 13. Lewis B. Schwellenbach

(U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

"Schwellenbach's Job: To Rebuild Labor Dept.", *Business Week* (2 June 1945): 100. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

Scott, George. "The New Order of Cincinnatus: municipal politics in Seattle during the 1930's". *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 64: 1137-146 (October 1973)

"Sea stall", *Time* 18: 15 (7 December 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.

"Sea strike", *Commonweal* 25: 192 (11 December 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.

"Seamen win main points in strike settlement", *Scholastic* 30: 8 (20 February 1937)

"Seamen: ship strike disrupts coastal trade, prices up", *Newsweek* 8: 14-15 (28 November 1936)

"Seamen's strike", *Time* 27: 69 (25 May 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.

"Seasonal Agricultural Labor Demand in the State of Washington During 1941", *Washington Office of Unemployment Compensation Placement*, 1941. 30 pp. Agricultural laborers

"Seattle communists attack Quakers; planned campaign for the suppression of free discussion", *Christian Century* 61: 369 (22 July 1944).

"Seattle coop", *Newsweek* 31:28 (16 Feb. 1948). Communists in Washington Commonwealth Federation.

"Seattle Goes Without", *Newsweek* 26 (3 Dec. 1945): 91. Newspapers - Seattle; Strikes And Lockouts - Seattle, Washington

"Seattle guild chapter closes one of Hearst's shops", *Newsweek* 8: 36 (22 Aug. 1936) Seattle *Post-Intelligencer* strike

["Seattle Post - Intelligencer - American Newspaper Guild strike, 1936"], *Seattle Times* (1936), 66 pp. Illustrations. Portraits. Title supplied. Consists of newspaper clippings for the Seattle Times and Seattle Star mounted in a loose leaf notebook by the Northwest Collection of the University of Washington library.

"Seattle revolt", *Time* 31: 17 (21 March 1938) Concerns American Federation of Labor conflict with Congress of Industrial Organizations intra-labor battles.

"Seattle strike; Hearst's Post-Intelligencer", *Time* 28: 40 (24 Aug.); 25 (31 Aug.); 39 (7 Sept. 1936)

"Seattle strike", *Current History* 45: 14-15 (Oct. 1936) Concerns Seattle Post-Intelligencer - American Newspaper Guild strike.

- "Seething Seattle: Hearst settles strike", *Literary Digest* 122: 5 (5 December 1936), Seattle Post-Intelligencer - American Newspaper Guild strike.
- Seth, R. E. "The development of a medical examination center", *Industrial Medicine and Surgery*, 23: 457-462 (October 1952). Plan. Views. On Cannery Examination Office, established in Seattle by the author for the workers of the Alaska Salmon Industry, Inc. and other industries, 1939-1954.
- Shelton, W. "Lesson in labor law", *New Republic* 119: 9 (6 December 1948). Pacific Coast maritime strike.
- "Shipbuilding - Puget Sound", *Seattle Times* (6, 9 Aug. 1936); (27 Sept. 1936); (19 July 1938); (15 Nov. 1938); (29 Aug. 1938); (20 Oct. 1939); (20 Jan. 1942); (4 April 1942); (13 May 1943)
- "Shipping strike costly; West Coast business estimates month's decline in trade at \$175,500,000". *Business Week* (12 December 1936), pp. 30-.
- "Shipping tie-up", *Newsweek* 30: 63 (22 November 1948). Illustrations. Maritime strike.
- "Shipping walk-outs; gains vs. losses", *U. S. News and World Report* 2: 58-59 (10 December 1948). Maritime strike.
- "Shore striker", *Time* 28: 58 (21 September 1936). Maritime strike.
- "Showdown between longshoremen and warehousemen's union and the teamsters' union", *Time* 30:10 (20 September 1937). American Federation of Labor (AFL) - Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) jurisdictional battle.
- Slate, Daniel M. "Trade union behavior and the local employers' association", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review* 11: 42-55 (October 1957). On the relations between the Teamsters Union and the Distributors Association of Seattle, Inc., 1939-1957.
- Smith, H. N. "Legislatures, Communists and State Universities", *Pacific Spectrum* 3 (1949): 329-337. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty
- Smith, T. V. "Democratic compromise and higher learning at Seattle", *School and Society* 69: 137-141 (26 February 1949). Communists on University of Washington faculty.
- Smith, T. V. "Marxism vs. Academic Freedom Highlights Ouster of Professors", (photos) *New York Herald-Tribune* (23 Jan. 1949) Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty
- "Special Election", *Nation* 164 (21 June 1947): 729. Washington State - Politics And Government

- "Split in lumber; NWLB's Commission on the West Coast divided on pine decision denying uniform wages". *Business Week* (20 March 1943), pp. 111-113. National War Labor Board (NWLB)
- "Spokane Letter Carriers 60 Years Honor Sole Charter Member Today", *Spokane Spokesman-Review* (29 Aug. 1943), Magazine Section, p. 3. National Association Of Letter Carriers
- Staples, Paul. "33-Year Rivalry in Woods Ended by 2 Labor Union", *Seattle Times* (5 March 1969), p. 80+. Lumbering - Pacific Northwest
- "State Has Had Only 14 U. S. Senators in 55-Year History (1889-1944) (part) *Dubuar Scrapbook No. 66*, p. 34. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor) Northwest Collection, University of Washington Libraries.
- "State of Washington Accident Fund Deficit \$12,000,000", *National Underwriter* 44 (18 Jan. 1940): 15. Employers' Liability - Pacific Northwest
- "State Sickness Insurance Programs . . . Washington", *Monthly Labor Review* 69 (July 1949): 37-39. Health Insurance - Washington State
- "Stevedore strike", *Business Week* (9 November 1935), p. 26.
- Stevens, Cole. "A. F. of L. versus Seattle labor", *Nation* 145: 239-240 (4 September 1937) American Federation of Labor (AFL) - Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) jurisdictional disputes.
- Stevens, Cole. "Revolt on the campus", *Nation* 146: 543-547 (7 May 1938)
- "Still top man", *Business Week* (21 April 1951), pp. 41-43. Biographical sketch of Harry Bridges of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU).
- Stone, Harry W. "The beginning of the labor movement in the Pacific Northwest", *Oregon Historical Quarterly* 47: 155-164 (June 1946). Very useful survey of early labor movement developments.
- "Storm signals on Pacific", *Business Week* (3 October 1936), p. 15.
- "Straight-time hourly earnings, by industry, 1945- or 1946 (specified monthly); principal cities (Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland, Seattle); region; and entire country", *Monthly Labor Review*, (April 1947), pp. 610-620, 626. Discusses percent change over previous year, building trades, local transit and trucking industries.
- "Strategy shifts; West Coast workers ask OPA to roll back lumber prices", *Business Week* (15 July 1944), p. 93. Office of Price Administration (OPA).
- "Strike at Boeing halts production", *Aviation Week* 48: 12 (3 May 1948), Illustrations.

- "Strike ends; Boeing workers return", *Aviation Week* 49: 18 (20 September 1948)
- "Strike recovery; Pacific Coast making up for time lost in shipping war", *Business Week* (13 February 1937), p. 16.
- "Strike report", *Aviation Week* 49: 18 (20 September 1948) Boeing strike, Seattle.
- "Strikes hamstring U. S. shipping", *Business Week* (20 November 1948), p. 120. Illustrations.
- ["Strikes, 1935. Seattle"] *Seattle Times* (1935), 133 pp. Illustrations. Portraits. Consists of *Seattle Times* newspaper clippings mounted in a loose-leaf notebook by the University of Washington library; contents include: lumber strike, garment workers strike; oil tanker strike; produce workers strike; Fisher Flour Mills strike; Puget Sound Ferry strike; miscellaneous strikes.
- Sturges, Wesley A. & William W. Sturges. "Some confusing matters relating to arbitration in Washington [1881-1949]", *Washington Law Review* 25: 16-42 (February 1950)
- "Sudden Death of Congressman Fred Norman Scrambles Political Situation Here", *Shelton-Mason County Journal* (24 April 1947) Fred Norman (Congressman)
- Sugg, M. R. "Labor situation in western logging camps and sawmills", *Monthly Labor Review* 55: 1125-1133 (December 1942)
- "Sundayless week; West Coast shipyards and workers agree on formula for 168-hour schedule", *Business Week* (31 January 1942), p. 65.
- Sykes, J. G. "Around the U. S. A.: Velde saves the Northwest", *Nation* (24 July 1954) Inside front cover. Congressman Harry Velde (R-IL) investigates communism in Seattle for the House Un-American Activities Committee.
- Syring, Richard H. and Douglas Larsen. "The Dave Beck Story in Three Parts", *Bremerton Sun* (20, 21, 22 Feb. 1957) Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- Taber, Ronald Warren. "Writers on relief; the making of the Washington Guide, 1935-1941", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* (October 1970), p. 192. Personality clashes, policy difficulties, charges of communist influence, resulted in "disappointment", a book which read "like the dull flat prose of a bad textbook".
- "Taft-Hartley at Boeing in Seattle", *New Republic* 119: 17-19 (30 August 1948). Illustrations. Boeing strike; Taft-Hartley Act.
- "Tale from two cities: Seattle and Portland", *Newsweek* 49: 30 (25 March 1937). Illustrations. Dave Beck of Teamsters Union.

- Taylor, A. W. "The Operation of the Minimum Wage Law in the State of Washington." *American Economic Review* 5 (1915): 398-405. This is a brief report on the effectiveness of Washington's minimum wage law after a year of operation, and follows the commission created to investigate wages as it developed the policy throughout that year.
- Taylor, Frank J. "Farmers' Governor", *Country Gentleman* 113 (March 1943): 16+. Washington State - Politics And Government
- Taylor, Frank J. "The Northwest, Our Promised Land", *American Mercury* 49 (Feb. 1940): 168-172. (051/AMR) Labor And Laboring Classes
- Taylor, Paul Schuster. "Migratory agricultural workers on the Pacific Coast", *American Sociological Review* 3: 225-232 (1938)
- "Teamsters organizing at Boeing", *Aviation Week* 48: 17 (7 June 1948). Boeing Airplane Company, Seattle.
- "Teamsters out", *Business Week* (11 December 1948), p. 100. Boeing Airplane Company, Seattle.
- "Teamsters' D. Beck" *Fortune* 38 (Dec. 1948): 191-192. Dave Beck. International Brotherhood of Teamsters.
- "Temporary injunction won by Boeing", *Aviation Week* 48: 17 (24 May 1948) Boeing Airplane Company, Seattle.
- "Tempting definition", *Time* 53: 43 (7 February 1949). Communist influence at the University of Washington.
- "Termination of Boeing stoppage in Seattle", *Monthly Labor Review* 67: 396 (October 1948). Boeing Airplane Company, Seattle.
- "T-H law fails in dock strike", *Business Week* (11 September 1948), p. 108. Illustrations. Maritime strike; Taft-Hartley Act.
- The Shingleweaver's Picnic: 1940", *Pacific Northwest Forum* 3 (Spring-Summer 1978): 2-6. (F852/P244) Toughy Sooter (Shingleweaver)
- "Thomas P. Graham, Jr., Director of the National Labor Relations Board (1941-1968), Lawyer and Member of the Oregon State Senate (1937)", *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* (18 Sept. 1968), p. 45. [Obituary].
- Thomas, Norman F. "The Unionization Movement in Washington's Lumber Industry", *College of Puget Sound Review* (Spring 1958): 29-34. (N/979.745/C6861) Lumber Trade - Washington State
- "Thunder on the Left", *Newsweek* 26 (24 Dec. 1945): 34. Hugh DeLacy

"Timber tie-up; A. F. L.'s lumbermen walk out in the Northwest and C. I. O. workers prepare to follow", *Business Week* (29 September 1945), p. 98. American Federation of Labor (AFL) and Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).

"Timber trouble; widespread shutdowns in Northwest's lumber industry", *Business Week* (7 December 1940), p. 14.

Todd, John Ronald. "Theses related to the Pacific Northwest: University of Washington checklist", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 35: 55-64 (January 1944); 40: 65-69 (January 1949). Bibliography. Contains all labor-related theses accepted at University of Washington.

["Trade Unions - Washington State: For histories of various labor union locals"], see *Timber Worker* (Labor Day Edition) (7 Sept. 1936): 8+

Tripp, Joseph F. "An Instance of Labor and Business Cooperation: Workmen's Compensation in Washington State (1911)", *Labor History* 17 (1976): 530-50. This article presents a history of how the two interested parties in the nascent movement toward worker's compensation in Washington were able to come together to effect progressive legislation.

"Trouble in lumber; Northwest teamster czar scraps jurisdictional truce and reaches for 4,000 drivers", *Business Week* (2 September 1944), p. 104. Dave Beck of Teamsters Union.

"Trouble on the Northwest Frontier: A Correspondent's Travel Report", *Fortune* 26 (Nov. 1942): 24+ (051/FOR) Labor And Laboring Classes

"Trouble on the waterfront", *New Republic* 86: 329-330 (29 April 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.

Tucker, William P. "Populism Up to Date: The Story of the Farmers' Union", *Agricultural History* (Oct. 1947): 198. (905/AF) Populism & farmers' unions.

Tucker, William P. "The Farmers Union Cooperatives", *Sociology & Social Research* (July-Aug. 1947): 435. (305/J) Farmers' Unions

"Two labor pots are boiling: international auto union opens first convention and waterfront unions on Pacific Coast vote on reviewing contracts", *Business Week* (24 August 1935), pp. 16-17. United Automobile Workers (UAW) and International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU).

"U. S. ports close", *Life* 25: 38-39 (29 November 1948). Illustrations. Maritime strike.

"Uncovering the waterfront; Pacific Coast longshore agreement opened up again", *Business Week* (9 September 1936), p. 18-.

"Uncovering the waterfront; Pacific Coast longshore agreement opened up again", *Business Week* (9 September 1936), p. 18-.

"Unemployment in 11 cities of Washington State, December 1934", *Monthly Labor Review* 41: 349-351 (August 1935).

"Union Agreements in Aircraft Manufacture", *Monthly Labor Review* 51 (Aug. 1940): 290-302. (331.061/Un34m) Boeing Aircraft Company. International Association of Machinists. Aero Mechanics Union.

"Union defies Bridges; Teamsters oppose Longshoremen's leader", *Business Week* (24 April 1937), p. 34. International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) and International Brotherhood of Teamsters (IBT).

"Union or 4-L? Pacific Northwest lumber strike", *Business Week* (29 June 1935), p. 16. Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen (4L's)

"United only in front; West Coast ship and dock unions lining up in two factions", *Business Week* (16 January 1937), pp. 44-45. Maritime strike.

United States Department of Labor. "Subject index of volumes 52-71, *Monthly Labor Review*, January, 1941 to December, 1950". *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* Vol. 1080: 1-219 (1953). Very useful.

United States Department of Labor. National Labor Relations Board. ["Awarding jurisdiction over three Pacific Northwest ports to the A. F. L."] *Decisions of the N.L.R.B.* 32: 568 (1941). American Federation of Labor (AFL)

United States Department of Labor. National Labor Relations Board. ["Seattle newspaper circulation workers"] *Decisions of the N.L.R.B.* Case No. 4-765 (29 November 1938), pp. 10-15.

United States Works Progress Administration. Division of Social Research. "Migrant families (I) composition, size, and employability of economic heads", *Transient Bulletin* 10 (Washington, DC, 1936), 13 pp.

University of Washington Libraries, Digital Initiatives Program. "Everett massacre collection [electronic resource]", ([Seattle]: University of Washington Libraries, Digital Initiatives Program, [2000?]). Link: <http://catalog.lib.washington.edu/search>

"Unrest in woods", *Business Week* (13 December 1941), pp. 74-76.

Vander Muelen, Jacob. "West Coast Aircraft labor and an American Military-Industrial complex, 1935-1941". (Unpublished Manuscript, ca. 1996). 37 pp. Revision of a paper delivered at a University of Washington colloquium, in April 1996. Available online at: http://depts.washington.edu/pcls/documents/research/VanderMeulen_WestCoastAircraft.pdf

- "Wage changes, hourly ratio for general and penalty cargo, overtime rates, and related wage practices, 1934-1950, of Pacific Coast longshoremen", *Monthly Labor Review* (May 1950), pp. 521-526.
- "Wage chronology No. 21: Pacific Coast shipbuilding, 1941-1951", *Monthly Labor Review*, 74: 300-305 (March 1952); Supplement No. 1: 75: 514-515 (May 1953); No. 2: 77: 290-291 (March 1954); No. 3: 82: 411-415 (April 1959)
- "Wage chronology, The Boeing Co. (Washington Plants), 1936-61", *Monthly Labor Review* (July 1951): 754-764. (U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin No. 204) (L2.71) *Boeing Aircraft Company. International Association of Machinists. Aero Mechanics Union.*
- "Wage Chronology, The Boeing Co. (Washington Plants), 1936-61", *Monthly Labor Review* (July 1951): 754-764. (U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin No. 204) (L2.71) *Wages - Washington State*
- "Wage chronology: Pacific Coast longshore industry", *Monthly Labor Review*, 72: 561-562 (May 1951). Tables.
- "Wage chronology: the Boeing Co. (Washington plants), 1936/67", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* No. 1565 [1937]. Kept up to date by supplements reprinted from the *Monthly Labor Review*.
- "Wages and hours of labor in the lumber industry in the United States, 1944", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* 840 (1945)
- "Waiting for Itchy: Seattle Newspaper Strike", *Time* 46 (17 Dec. 1945): 58+. Newspapers - Seattle. Strikes And Lockouts - Seattle, Washington
- "Walkout shrinks; strike of timber workers involved 30,000", *Business Week* (3 June 1944), p. 107.
- Wallace, Henry. "Report from the Northwest", *New Republic* 116 (16 June 1947): 12-13+. Washington State - Politics And Government
- "War eases ship crisis; Pacific Coast employers insist on penalties for contract violation", *Business Week* (9 September 1939), pp. 50-52. Longshoremen.
- "Washington arbitration law amended, 1947", *Monthly Labor Review* (September 1947), p. 282.
- "Washington arbitration law amended, 1947", *Monthly Labor Review* (September 1947), p. 282. Washington child labor law standards amended by minimum wage and welfare order, effective July 10, 1950", *Monthly Labor Review* (November 1950), p. 572. Includes provisions of order.

- "Washington child labor law, summary of provision, 1946; 1949 amendment", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), p. 686; (January 1950), p. 43; (February 1950), p. 131.
- "Washington discrimination in employment, 1949 act", *Monthly Labor Review* (January 1950), p. 45; (February 1950), p. 131.
- "Washington domestic service", *Monthly Labor Review* (June 1946), p. 931. Law restricting hours of work for domestic servants.
- "Washington employment agencies, private", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1941), p. 687. Review of law concerning misrepresentation by agent or broker.
- "Washington hours of work law", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), p. 686. Summary of provisions of law as of 1946.
- "Washington industrial relations legislation", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), p. 687. Summary of provisions of the law as of 1946.
- "Washington minimum wage orders adopted in 1940, 1942 (office work), 1946", *Monthly Labor Review* (March 1941), p. 691; (March 1942), p. 593; (March 1943), pp. 448-449; (April 1947), pp. 685-686. Summary of provisions of the law.
- "Washington pay of men and women equal for equal work legislation", *Monthly Labor Review* (June 1944), p. 1247; (September 1946), p. 387.
- "Washington safety and health legislation", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), p. 685. Provisions of laws of 1903, 1919.
- "Washington sickness insurance laws, non-occupational", *Monthly Labor Review* (July 1949), pp. 38-39; (January 1950), p. 131. Provisions of disability - benefit law, approved 21 March 1949; suspended pending 1950 referendum.
- "Washington State Adopts A New Old Age Pension Plan", *Social Service Review* 15 (March 1941): 126. (360.5/SO) Old Age Pensions - Washington State
- Washington State Supreme Court. *Christie v. Port of Olympia*, 27 Wash. (2nd series) 534 (1947). Court upholds right of certain municipal bodies, at last, to enter into collective bargaining contracts with some of their employees; the court said that the Port of Olympia had the right to engage in collective bargaining with a union or unions of its employees.
- Washington State Supreme Court. *Clark v. Claremont Apartment Hotel Company*, 19 Wash. (2nd series) 115; 141 Pacific (2nd series) 403 (1943). The court notes a New Jersey precedent which considers employer-employee contracts to give rise to "solid, enforceable contractual obligations, and that they not only enter into individual contracts of employment but circumscribe the rights of the employer and the *members* of the union with respect to making contracts of employment".

Washington State Supreme Court. *Huston v. Washington Wood and Coal Company*, 4 Wash. (2nd series) 449; 103 Pacific (2nd series) 1095 (1940). Court rules that a union member is a 3rd party beneficiary of a contract between the union and the employer (i.e. not a party to the contract).

Washington State Supreme Court. *Parrish v. West Coast Hotel*, 185 Wash. 581 (1936). Court reaffirms its ruling in *Larsen v. Rice* (1919) in which it upheld Minimum Wage Law for Women/

"Washington unemployment compensation, legislation, 1941 and 1946", *Monthly Labor Review* (September 1941), p. 633; (April 1947), p. 687. Provisions of the law.

"Washington wage payment and collection legislation, 1946", *Monthly Labor Review* (April 1947), p. 686. Provisions of the law summarized.

"Washington wage rates, prevailing hourly, to govern on public works, and contract specifications to include statements of minimum rate", *Monthly Labor Review* (February 1947), p. 252. Provisions of the 1945 law.

"Washington wages and hours", *Monthly Labor Review* (October 1941), pp. 858-859. Skilled workers, 16 specified industries, average hourly earnings, August - October 1940; common labor entrance rules, July 1940, 9 specified industries.

"Washington women workers legislation", *Monthly Labor Review* (June 1944), p. 1257; (September 1946), p. 387. Women in private employment to receive equal pay to men; 1943 law.

"Washington workmen's compensation law, 1943 and 1946", *Monthly Labor Review* (October 1943), p. 729-748; (April 1947), p. 685. Provisions of law summarized.

"Washington workmen's compensation law", *Monthly Labor Review* (October 1947), p. 417. Death and disability benefits; 1947 changes to law.

"Washington workmen's compensation law", *Monthly Labor Review* (September 1943), p. 544-546, 548-549; (August 1946), p. 287; (January 1946), p. 61. Secondary injury fund and other provisions, 1943, 1946.

"Washingtonian You Should Know, A", *Washington Alumnus* 35 (June 1945): 8. Lewis B. Schwellenbach (U. S. Senator / Secretary Of Labor)

"Waterfront trouble; Maritime Federation of the Pacific", *Literary Digest* 121: 35 (11 January 1936)

"WEA 75", *Washington Education Journal* (April 1964), p. 14. History of Washington Education Association (WEA) 1889-1964.

Webber, C. E. E. "Seattle finds labor peace; Committee of Labor Relations", *Nation's*

Business 25: 74+ (December 1937).

Webster, Donald H. "The 1948 Election in Washington", *Western Political Quarterly* 11 (Mar. 1949) Elections - Washington State

Webster, Donald H. "The 1948 Elections in Washington", *Western Political Quarterly* (11 March 1949). Washington State - Politics And Government

"Welfare state", *Newsweek* 34: 24-25 (15 August 1949). Social legislation in Washington State.

"West Coast anchors lifted but shipping strike leaves some problems unsolved", *Business Week* (6 February 1937), pp. 24+. Maritime strike.

Weston, Evan Morgan. "As It Looks From Washington State: Trade Unions", *American Federationist* 53 (March 1946): 28-29. (330.5/AF) Trade Unions - Washington State

"What the seamen want", *Nation* 143: 593 (21 November 1936). Pacific Coast maritime strike.

"William B. Pennock", Northwest Collection: Pamphlet File - Seattle - Communism, Radicalism (N/979.743) Consists of clippings.

Williams, F. M. & A. C. Hanson. "Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in five cities in the Pacific Region, 1934-36", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin* 639: 1 - 358 (1939). Part of national study; provides general picture of living standards of moderate - income urban families in 42 cities (50,000+ population); examines sources of income, kinds of goods and services bought over a 12 - month period; housing conditions; includes detailed data from the 1934 - 1936 study by region and city published in Bulletins 636, 637, 639, 640, 641-649, 691.

"Witch-Hunt in the Northwest", *New Republic* 119 (9 Aug. 1948): 11. Investigation of communists at the University of Washington. Washington State - University Of Washington - Faculty

Wolf, Robert B. "Pulp and paper mill management in the Pacific Northwest under the N. R. A.", *Technical Association Papers*, Series 18, No. 1 (1935). Wolf was a manager of the Weyerhaeuser Timber Company's Pulp Division; National Recovery Administration (NRA).

Wolff, W. A. "The Northwestern front", *Collier's Weekly* 61: 10- , 31- (29 April 1938).

Wollenberg, R. & P. Cooper & E. Cooper. "Labor in the Pacific Coast paper industry; a case in collective bargaining", *Harvard Business Review* 14 (Spring 1938).

Wollett, Donald H. & Robert J. Lampman. "The law of union factionalism - the case of the sailors", *Stanford Law Review* 4: 177-214 (February 1952). Focuses on the trial of John Mahony, member of the Seattle Sailors' Union, for slandering officials of the Sailors Union of the Pacific (SUP); trial committee selected by the SUP's San Francisco headquarters.

Wollett, Donald H. "Another look at picketing in Washington (1905-51)", *Washington Law Review* 26: 116-124 (May 1951). Useful historical account.

"Woodsmen riled; lumber workers deciding whether to strike for higher pay", *Business Week* (8 September 1945), p. 105.

"Work stoppages: aircraft and parts industry, 1927-59", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Report*, No. 175 (undated), p. 175.

"Workers Will Stay", *Business Week* (4 Nov. 1944): 102. Labor And Laboring Classes - Seattle, Washington

"'Yakima incident' of 1933, The", *Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin*, Appendix K, 836: 437 - 439 (1945). Account of the most serious labor conflict in Yakima Valley history; workers - mainly single, male, casuals - who had long been exposed to Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) 'propaganda' and IWW 'agitators' - organized a series of open - air meetings and strikes before the harvest; growers responded by organizing vigilantes, who broke up strikes and demonstrations.

Yarnell, Allen. "Pension Politics in Washington State, 1948", *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* 61 (July 1970): 147-155. William B. Pennock

Yoder, Fred Roy & A. A. Smith. "Migration of farm population and flow of farm wealth", *Agricultural Experiment State Bulletin*, State College of Washington, No. 315 (1935), 24 pp.

Newspapers, Periodicals, Serials

104 Reporter. (Seattle, Wash.). International Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Ship Builders, Blacksmiths, Forgers, and Helpers, Local 104. (Weekly), 1942?-

202 / Seattle Typographical Union No. 202. (Seattle, Wash.). Official publication of Seattle Typographical Union No. 202. Seattle, Wash.: The Union, 1959-, Vol. 13, no. 10 (April 1959) - Vol. 27, no. 10 (Dec. 1973). Continues: Two-O-Two.

751 Aero Mechanic, The [Microform]. (Seattle, Wash.) Aeronautical Industrial District, Lodge 751 affiliated with International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers, 1973-1993. Monthly. Incomplete. Continues: Aero Mechanic.

A.F.L. Aeronautical Worker. (Seattle, Wash.). Aeronautical Workers and Warehousemen's Local, No. 45, International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America. 1948-1951 (ceased pub.) (Weekly)

Aero Mechanic. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle Aeronautical Mechanics Lodge No. 741, International Association of Machinists, 1939 (Weekly, 7 May 1942).

Bellingham Labor News [Microform]. (Bellingham, Wash.) Bellingham Central Labor Council, Dec. 22, 1939 - Dec. 26, 1968 (Weekly) Incomplete. 5 microfilm reels. Continued by Northwestern Washington Labor News, April 10, 1969-.

Bellingham Labor News. (Bellingham, Wash.). Published by Bellingham Central Labor Council, 1936 (Weekly)

Bremerton Journal. (Bremerton, Wash.). Published by Bremerton Central Labor Council, 1936- (weekly)

C. I. O. Labor News. (Seattle, Wash.). State Committee for National C. I. O., (monthly) 1948-. Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO)

Challenger. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle Street Car Men's Union, Division 587, Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway and Motor Coach Employees of America, 1946- (Monthly)

Commonwealth Builders. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Commonwealth Federation newspaper, ca. 1935. Anti-poverty organization.

Commonwealth News. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Commonwealth Federation, Oct. 1935 - Aug. 1936. Anti-poverty organization.

Consumers Co-op Journal. (Seattle, Wash.). Consumers' Cooperative Education Association, 1936-1938. March 1938 contains a directory of Washington consumer cooperative organizations.

Co-Op Chick News. (Bellingham, Wash.) Washington Cooperative Chick Association (irregular) 1935-. Chicken producers' cooperative organization.

Credit News. Seattle, Seattle Teacher's Credit Union (formerly: Credit Union News) undated

District three. (Tacoma, Wash.). Emergency Relief Administration, (Weekly / Bi-weekly) 18 Oct. 1934 - 25 Nov. 1935. Official publication of Washington State Public Welfare Department.

Downtown Workers Press. (Seattle, Wash.). Downtown Local, National Unemployed Council. (Irregular) 1934-. Title varies, e.g.: Transient Free Press.

Eye Opener, (Bremerton, Wash.). General labor publication; C. W. Jones, editor, ca. 1940.

Federation Bulletin. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Federation of Labor (ca. July - Nov. 1946)

Fire Fighter, The. (Seattle, Wash.). Local no. 27, International Association of Fire Fighters. Vol. 7, no. 1 (Jan. 1953) - Vol. 32, no. 1 (Jan. 1978) Monthly.

Four L Lumber News, The. (Portland, Ore.). Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen (weekly) March 1919 - May 1937. Title varies: 1919-1925. Four L Monthly Bulletin. Federal government supported company union ("4Ls") to maintain production and prevent strikes during World War I in the Pacific Northwest lumber industry.

Furniture Worker. (Tacoma, Wash.). Washington-Oregon District Council of Furniture Workers, United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. (monthly) (ca. June 1944) No more published.

Grange Cooperative News. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Grange Cooperative Wholesale, (monthly) 1937 -.

Guild Striker. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle Chapter, American Newspaper Guild; published during Seattle Post-Intelligencer strike, ca. 1936.

Industrial Solidarity (Seattle, Wash., etc.) Vol. 1, no. April 1, 1916- Sept. /Oct. 2000. Incomplete.

Industrial Worker (Everett, Wash.). Industrial Workers of the World (IWW). Weekly. (ca. April - June 1919); moved to Chicago (ca. 1931-1945)

Industrial Worker. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle, Wash.: Industrial Workers of the World, 1916-2012. April 1, 1916-July/Aug. 2012. Incomplete.

Industrial Worker. (Spokane, Wash.). Spokane, Wash.: Local Unions of the Industrial Workers of the World, Vol. 1 1909 - Vol. 5 (Aug. 1913) ceased publication.

Information. (Centralia, Wash.). Twin City Central Labor Union. Weekly. (ca. 1937-1942, ceased publication)

Inland Empire Digest. (Spokane, Wash.). Spokane Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) Council. Monthly. 1948-

Inland Empire Labor Digest (Spokane, Wash.). Spokane County C. I. O. Council, Vol. 1, no. 2 (1948) -Vol. 2, no. 4 (1949). Monthly. Incomplete.

Inland Empire Labor Digest. (Spokane, Wash.). Spokane County C. I. O. Council, Vol. 1, no. 2 (1948) -Vol. 2, no. 4 (1949). Monthly. Incomplete.

Inland Empire Labor World. (Spokane, Wash.). Owned and published by Spokane unions. Weekly. (ca. 1894-). Enumeration irregular. Title varies: 1894-1941, Labor World (AFL). Affiliated with American Federation of Labor.

Inland Empire Steelworker. [Spokane, Wash.]. Congress of Industrial Organizations [CIO], Autumn, 1951 - April 1953.

Inland Empire Steelworker. [Spokane, Wash.]. Congress of Industrial Organizations [CIO], undated Inland Empire Teachers Association. Vocational Section. Proceedings (n.p., undated) n.p.

King County Labor News. (Seattle, Wash.). King County Labor Council of Washington, AFL-CIO, 1968-1973. Vol. 1, no. 1 (Aug 30, 1968) - Vol. 5, no. 8 (Mar. 1973) Monthly. Continues: King County Labor News; continued by Scanner (Seattle, Wash.)

Labor Bulletin. (Aberdeen, Wash.). Grays Harbor County Central Labor Council. Irregular (weekly), ca. 1929? - 1948? Local and national labor news. Comics. Movies. Local and national advertising.

Labor Journal Annual Industrial Edition. (50th anniversary) (Everett, Wash.). Everett Central Labor Council, 1941. 64 pp. Illustrations. Map.

Labor Journal. (Bellingham, Wash.). Bellingham Central Labor Council, undated

Labor Journal. (Everett, Wash.). Everett Central Labor Council, weekly, ca. 1890 - ?

Labor mirror [Microform]. (Olympia, Wash.). Olympia Trades Council, Vol. 1, no. 2 (July 3, 1937) Vol. 1, no. 15 (Oct. 19, 1937). Incomplete.

Labor News. (Seattle, Wash.). n.p., ca. 1935-1936.

Labor's News. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington State Federation of Labor (WSFL), Labor's Education and Political League. Irregular, ca. 1947-1949. Ceased publication? Published during the suspension of WSFL Newsletter.

Local 28 News. (Seattle, Wash.). National Federation of Post Office Clerks. Monthly, undated

Local 7 News. (Seattle, Wash.). Food, Tobacco, Agricultural and Allied Workers Union of America, Local 7. Jan. 1946 - Sept. 1947 (ceased publication). Monthly. Farmers: Cannery, agricultural, packing and allied workers of America (Dec. 1944). Joined the Distributive, Processing and Office Workers of America (Feb. 1950). Expelled from the Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO), 1 March 1950.

Monthly Bulletin. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle Typographical Union No. 202. (Seattle, Wash.: The Union, 1930 -). Vol. 1, no. 1 (Feb. 1930) - Vol. 3, no 3 (April 1932).

Musicland. (Seattle, Wash.). Musicians' Association of Seattle, Local 76, American Federation of Musicians. (Irregular), ca. 1950-1966.

News from the Western Conference of Teamsters. (n.p., undated). International

Brotherhood of Teamsters, Western Conference of Teamsters.

News Letter. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington State Federation of Labor, 1946- (irregular).
Publication suspended May 1947 - June 1950; see *Labor's News Letter* for this period.

North Central Washington Labor Advocate. (Wenatchee, Wash.). Wenatchee Central Labor Council, Yakima Central Labor Council & Grand Coulee Labor Council, 1934-1941?
Circulation: 1,700 est. (weekly)

Northwest Laborer. (Portland, Ore.). International Hod Carriers' Building and Common Laborer's Union of America, Northwest Conference, monthly, June 1926- ? (ceased publication)

Northwest Painter, The. (Everett, Wash.). Northwest Painters Conference, monthly, 1922 - ?
2,500 circulation (est.)

Northwest Review. (Bellingham, Wash.). Bellingham District, Washington Emergency Relief Administration, Washington State Department of Public Welfare (ca. Oct. 1934 - Feb. 1935) weekly.

Northwest Typographical Union No. 99 [newsletter]. (Seattle, Wash.). Northwest Typographical Union No. 99, [-1985]. Link: <http://catalog.lib.washington.e.du/search>

Northwestern Washington Labor News [microfilm]. (Bellingham, Wash.). Northwest Washington Labor News, 1969-1976. 1 reel microfilm. Incomplete. Continues: Bellingham Labor News.

Official Labor Journal Annual Industrial Edition. (Everett, Wash.). Everett Central Labor Council, undated, 44 pp. National labor and general news; local, national advertisements. J. B. Wilcox, editor.

Official Labor Journal. (Everett, Wash.). Everett Central Labor Council, undated, National labor and general news; local, national advertisements. J. B. Wilcox, editor.

Official year book of organized labor, State of Washington. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington State Labor News, 1925-1934/1935. Published on behalf of the Washington State Federation of Labor.

Olympia Building Trades Council. (Olympia, Wash.). Official year book, 1929 / compiled by George G. Cody. [Olympia, Wash.]: Olympia Building Trades Council, 1929. 68 pp.

Olympia News Letter. (Olympia, Wash.). Washington State Federation of Labor (AFL) (irregular), 1951-. Reports on organized labor's legislative, legal, and political priorities.

Organizer, The. [Seattle, Wash.?]. Dressmakers Union, Local No. 184. (Weekly) 5 Feb. 1935 - 3 Jan. 1936.

Pacific Coast Longshoreman. (Seattle, Wash.). Pacific Coast District, International Longshoremen's Association. Irregular. 12 Aug. 1935 -.

Pacific Coast Longshoreman. (Tacoma, Wash.) Pacific Coast District, International Longshoremen's Association. Irregular. 22 Sept. 1935 - 23 March 1938 (ceased publication).

Pacific Coast Musician. (n.p.) Monthly? 1926-1948 (Ceased publication)

Pacific Northwest Cooperator. (Walla Walla, Wash.). Pacific Supply Cooperative, Monthly, 1937 - .

Pacific Northwest Quarterly. (Seattle, Wash.) University of Washington, 1906 -. Quarterly. Scholarly journal; among the best regional historical publications in the nation; contains numerous useful articles and reviews on Pacific Northwest labor topics.

Philippine-American Chronicle, The. (Seattle, Wash.). Biweekly. 1935-1936. Filipino agricultural workers issues, labor, non-labor issues. Associated with Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers' Union Local No. 18257 and its attempts at securing higher wages and better working conditions for laborers; Affiliated with American Federation of Labor (AFL).

Philippine-American Tribune. (Seattle, Wash.). n.p., ca. 1931-1937 Agricultural workers newspaper.

Pulp and Paper Mill News. (Vancouver, Wash.). Pacific Coast Pulp and Paper Mill Employees' Association. Fortnightly. 1935 -. T. W. Salisbury, editor, ca. 1940. Local, national labor news; consumer notes.

Reporter for District. (Longview, Wash.). Washington Emergency Relief Administration, Weekly, 1934-1935.

Sea - Tac Keel. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle-Tacoma Shipbuilding Corp., 1943-1945. Published for its men and women workers.

Seattle Alki. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle Center. Bureau of Homeless Men, 1934-1935. Bi-monthly.

Seattle American Postal Workers Union News. (Seattle, Wash.) American Postal Workers Union, undated

Seattle Boilermakers' 104 Reporter [Microform] [Seattle, Wash.]: Boilermakers' Committee for Union Democracy and local Autonomy, Feb. 13, 1948 - April 14, 1949. 1 reel microfilm. Continues: 104 Reporter.

Seattle Guild Daily. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle Newspaper Guild, 1936 - .

Seattle Seaman's Mission Log. (Seattle, Wash.). 1941-1944?

Seattle Star. (Seattle, Wash.). Scripps-Howard - Scripps League Newspapers Inc., 1899-1942; locally owned, 1942-1947, Daily newspaper, smallest of Seattle's three daily papers, it was known as a "workingman's newspaper" and took pro-labor editorial positions.

Seattle Times. (Seattle, Wash.) Daily, 1891- Owned by Alden J. Blethen & Blethen family since 1896-. Largest daily newspaper in Washington State.

Shingle weaver. [Microform] (Seattle, Wash.). International Shingle Weavers' Union of America, Vol. 13, no. 49 (April 15, 1916) - Vol. 15, no. 43 (March 3, 1918). Weekly. Ceased publication 1918.

Skagit Co-op Dairyman. (Burlington, Wash.). Skagit County Dairymen's Association, monthly, 1926-.

Skookum News. (Wenatchee, Wash.). Skookum Packer's Association, monthly, 1927-. Skookum is a Chinook [Indian] jargon word at one time commonly used in the Pacific Northwest region of North America meaning 'good,' 'strong,' 'best,' 'powerful,' 'ultimate,' or 'brave'; also a monster; similar to the sasquatch; also a souvenir doll once common in the United States in tourist areas.

Southwest Spotlight. (Longview, Wash.). Washington Emergency Relief Administration, Social Service Department, weekly, 1935 / semi-monthly 1935-1936 / monthly 1936.

Spokane Spokesman - Review. (Spokane, Wash.). Daily, 1893-. Progressive Republican paper.

Sunday News, The. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Commonwealth Federation, weekly? - 1937 - ?

Tacoma Labor Advocate, Labor Day edition; annual labor review. (Tacoma, Wash.) Tacoma Central Labor Union, 1933. 40 pp. Illustrations.

Tacoma Labor Advocate. (Tacoma, Wash.) Tacoma Central Labor Union and American Federation of Labor unions in Pierce County, weekly, 1909 - . Local, national, labor news; national general news; legal notices; local advertising.

Tacoma Union Record. [Microform] Official publication of the Tacoma Trades Council. Tacoma, Wash.: Western Central Labor Union, April 23, 1904 - Sept. 23, 1905. Weekly.

Forge, The [Microform]. (Seattle, Wash.). Official organ of the Workers, Soldiers and Sailors Council of Seattle, 1919-1920 Vol. 1, no. 1 (May 1, 1919) - Vol. 1, no. 46 (April 10, 1920). Incomplete.

Third Rail. (Seattle, Wash.). Official publication of Seattle Fire Fighters Union Local #27,

IAFF. Seattle, Wash.: The Local, [1992-. Vol. 1, no. 1 (Oct. 1992)-

Timber worker. [Microform]. (Aberdeen, Wash.). Aberdeen, Washington, Timber Worker, Oct. 9, 1936 - Vol. 7, no. 15 (Jan. 15, 1942). Incomplete. Continued by International woodworker, Jan. 21, 1942-

Timberworker. (Aberdeen, Wash.). International Woodworkers of the World, weekly, 1935-. Circulation estimated in 1940 at 24,356; local, national labor and general news; sports, radio, book reviews; local and national advertising.

Timberworker. Labor Day Good Will Edition. (Aberdeen, Wash.). The Timber Worker's Publishing Company, Inc., 1936). 96 pp. Illustrations. Portraits.

Transient Review, The. (Spokane, Wash.). The Spokane Transient Bureau, 1934 -.

Two-O-Two. (Seattle, Wash.). Official publication of Seattle Typographical Union No. 202. (Seattle, Wash.: The Union, 1946-1959) Vol. 1, no. 1 (July 1946) - Vol. 13, no. 9 (March 1959).

Union Guardian. (Seattle, Wash.) Northwest District Council, Building Service Employees International Union, Monthly, 1937-1940?

Union Register. (Seattle, Wash.). Oregon - Washington Council of Lumber and Sawmill Workers, Weekly, 1937-. Local, national, and general news; comics; movies; consumers guides; local, national advertising; circulation estimated 25,000 in 1940.

Voice of Action. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington State Committee of Action, weekly, 25 March 1933 - 9 October 1936; absorbed by *Commonwealth News*; followed Communist Party political line; semi-official Communist Party organ.

Washington C. I. O. News [Microform]. (Seattle, Wash.), Washington State Committee for National C. I. O. Policy, 1948- Vol. 1, no. 1 (July 1948) - 1 reel microfilm. Continued by C. I. O. Labor News.

Washington Cooperative. (Olympia, Wash.). Self-Help Cooperative Section, Washington State Department of Public Welfare, monthly, 1935-1937.

Washington Education Journal. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Education Association, 1921 -. Supersedes *Northwest Journal of Education*.

Washington Farmer - Stockman. (Spokane, Wash.). [Involved Publishing Company], 1895 -) "Successor to and comprising *Washington Farmer, Ranch, Pacific Dairyman, Horn and Hoof, Western Farmer*, and *Agricultural Age*.

Washington Fireman. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington State Firemen's Association, 29 January 1940 - 6 August 1941. Superseded by *Washington State Firemen's Association News Bulletin*.

Washington New - Dealer. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Commonwealth Federation, weekly, 1939-1943? Local, national, labor and general news; local, classified advertising; books and movie reviews; legal notices; circulation estimated 10,000 (1940).

Washington Service Employee. (Seattle, Wash.). Building Service Employees International Union, Local No. 6, 1950-1953; Building Service Employees International Union, Washington State Council, No. 18, 1954 - . Title varies: *Building Service News*, 1950-1957; *Washington Service News*, 1957 - .

Washington Service Employees' News. (Seattle, Wash.). Service Employees International Union, Washington State Council No. 18, AFL-CIO, 1972-1973. Incomplete. Continues: Washington service employee; continued by: Northwestern states service employee news. Available on microfilm from State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

Washington State C. I. O. News. (Seattle, Wash.). State Industrial Union Council, monthly, 1942 - . Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).

Washington State Carpenters Yearbook / AFL-CIO. [Seattle, Wash.]: Washington State Council of Carpenters, 1958, 1960. Continues: United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, Washington State Council, Official Souvenir Year Book.

Washington State Council of Carpenters. Official souvenir year book. (Seattle, Wash.). ca. 1932-1935.

Washington State Department of Public Assistance. Report, 1933/34. (Olympia, 1935), n.p.

Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Bulletin E, Olympia: Washington Emergency Relief Administration, 1934-1937. No more published?

Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Bulletin E-A, Olympia: Washington Emergency Relief Administration, 1934-1936. No more published?

Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Bulletin E-R, Olympia: Washington Emergency Relief Administration, 1934-1937. No more published?

Washington State Department of Social Security. Monthly report of operations. (Olympia, 1936-), n.p.

Washington State Firemen's Association News Bulletin. (Seattle, Wash.). 1947 - 1961. Succeeds *Washington Fireman*.

Washington State Journal of Nursing. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington State Nurses Association, monthly (except July and August), 1940 - .

Washington State Labor News. (Seattle, Wash.). Seattle and Vicinity Central Labor Council, semi-monthly (weekly, ca. 1940), 1942 - . Local, national, labor and general news; local, national advertising; circulation estimate, 8,500 (1940).

Washington State Personnel Board Bulletin. (Seattle, Wash.). Irregular, 1946 - .

Washington State Teacher. (Everett, Wash.). Washington State Federation of Teachers, monthly? 1936-.

Washington Teamster. (Seattle, Wash.). International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Joint Council No. 28, weekly, 1939-. Local, national labor news.

Washington Telephone Worker. (Spokane, Wash.). Associated Communications Workers, monthly, January 1946 - August 1947 (ceased publication); merged into *Pacific Division News*?

Waterfront worker [Microform]. (Seattle, Wash.). Vol. 1, no. 1 (Oct. 5, 1934) - Vol. 1, no. 7 (May 6, 1935). Monthly. Suspended publication.

Welder's Journal. (Bremerton, Wash.). Welder's International Association, monthly, 1938-1940? Local, national labor news; consumers notes.

Wenoka Arrow Daily. (Wenatchee, Wash.). Wenatchee - Okanogan Cooperative Federation, bi-monthly, 1929 - .

WERA News, District Two. (Seattle, Wash.). Washington Emergency Relief Administration, daily (except Saturday), 1934-1935 (no more published).

WERA, Six News. (Spokane, Wash.). Washington Emergency Relief Administration, weekly, 1934-1935 (no more published).

Workers Action. (Seattle, Wash.). Workers Action Institute, monthly, ca. 1944.

Year book of organized labor. (Seattle, Wash.). Year book of organized labor. [Seattle, Wash.]: Washington State Labor News, Vol. 12 - 20 [1936-1944]. Incomplete. Continues: Official year book of organized labor, state of Washington.

Online Sources

Burnett, Lucy, "Communist Civil Rights: Seattle Civil Rights Congress, 1948-1955". Article on website produced by the University of Washington's Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project. It focuses on waterfront workers left-wing unions including the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, the Marine Cooks and Cannery Workers. <http://depts.washington.edu/civilr/CivilRightsCongress.htm>

E.C.W. camps, Oregon & Washington ; [Washington, DC: Civilian Conservation Corps., [1934]] 1 map ; Labor camps -- Washington State ; Maps Labor camps -- Oregon ; Maps - - Public service employment -- Washington State ; Maps Public service employment -- Oregon ; Maps; Scale not given (W 125{u2070}-W 116{u2070}/N 49{u2070}-N 41{u2070}); "Summer 1934."; Photocopy. [196-?] 44 x 33 cm. (Scale [ca. 1:2,085,000])

Elston, Megan. "Black Longshoreman: The Frank Jenkins Story". *University of Washington's Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project Website*. Jenkins was an African American leader in International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Seattle Local #19. http://depts.washington.edu/civilr/frank_jenkins.htm

Falconer, Sarah. "Revels Cayton: African American Communist and Labor Activist". University of Washington's Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project Website. Cayton was an African American waterfront leader during the 1934 strike. He became an official of the Maritime Federation of the Pacific. http://depts.washington.edu/civilr/revels_cayton.htm

Filipino Cannery Unionism Across Three Generations 1930s-1980s. University of Washington's Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project website; includes a collection of articles, etc. documenting the role of Seattle's Filipino community in the Alaska cannery unions; including photographs, video interviews, documents and research reports. http://depts.washington.edu/civilr/Cannery_intro.htm

Harry Bridges Center for Labor Studies. University of Washington's Harry Bridges Center for Labor Studies Website. It contains much information on Bridges and the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. - <http://depts.washington.edu/pcls/>

ILWU Local 19 Website. A generally good website with information by and about rank and file longshoremen. <http://www.ilwu19.com/>

Institute for Research on Labor and Employment Library. Guide to the California and West Coast Labor and Industrial Relations, Selected Publications. (Berkeley, Calif.: IRLE Library, University of California, Berkeley, © 2008) Bibliography. Very valuable. Includes General Labor resources, 1938-1993; Longshore workers and Maritime industry, 1934-1987; Minority workers, 1939-1978; Older workers, 1933-1987; and Personnel policies, 1941-1986. Provides links to online resources. Available online at:

International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers, Aerospace Industrial District Lodge 751. The 751 Aero Mechanic. May 12, 1939-January 1, 2008. This link is to an online version of the publication hosted on the Online Computer Library Center (OCLC).

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. ILWU Story, The. (n.p: International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1955). 91 pp. Available online at: <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/28722/bk0003z5d6s/> Good basic narrative introduction to the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU), produced by the Union.

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. ILWU Story: Six Decades of Militant Unionism, The. (n.p: International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, 1997). 87 pp. Revised basic narrative introduction to the ILWU brought up to date. Available online at: <http://content.cdlib.org/ark:/28722/bk0003z5d6s/>

Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project. Articles produced by a collaboration of community groups, faculty, undergraduate and graduate students based at the University of Washington website. It includes several articles related to the waterfront. <http://depts.washington.edu/civilr/>

Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project. Website produced by a collaboration of community groups, faculty, undergraduate and graduate students based at the University of Washington. It includes several articles related to the waterfront. <http://depts.washington.edu/civilr/>

Union Democracy Reexamined Project. Website produced by a multi-year University of Washington project that studied the historical evolution of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union political structure, preferences and beliefs. <http://depts.washington.edu/ilwu/index.html>

University of Washington Libraries, Digital Initiatives Program. Everett massacre collection [electronic resource]. ([Seattle]: University of Washington Libraries, Digital Initiatives Program, [2000?]). Link: <http://catalog.lib.washington.e.du/search>

Vander Muelen, Jacob. "West Coast Aircraft labor and an American Military-Industrial complex, 1935-1941". (Unpublished Manuscript, ca. 1996). 37 pp. Revision of a paper delivered at a University of Washington colloquium, in April 1996. Available online at: http://depts.washington.edu/pcls/documents/research/VanderMeulen_WestCoastAircraft.pdf

Washington State Employment Security Department. Washington State Labor Area Summaries. Available online at: <https://fortress.wa.gov/esd/employmentdata/eis-tools/labor-area-summaries>

Washington State Labor Education and Research Center, South Seattle Community College Georgetown Campus Website. <http://georgetown.southseattle.edu/lerc/> Note: Formerly located at Evergreen State College, Olympia, Wash.

INDEX

- 104 Reporter 125
 202 / Seattle Typographical Union No. 202
 125
 751 Aero Mechanic 15, 125, 135
A History of Seattle Waterfront Workers. 31
 A. F. L. Aeronautical Worker 126
 Aarnes, Kjell 43
 Aberdeen, Wash. 37, 62, 79, 106, 132
 Abolitionists 35
 Abramson, Paul Alan 43
 Absenteeism 48, 91
 World War II..... 59
 Academic freedom 39, 54, 62, 82, 89, 93,
 115
 Acena, Albert Anthony 43
 Activists 22, 30, 35
 Actors 36
 Actresses 36
 Adamic, Louis 88
 Adams, W. Claude 89
 Adleberg, Carol 56
 Adlum, Merle Daniel 20
 Adult educational guidance 54
 Aero Mechanic 125, 126
Aero Mechanics Circular..... 112
 Aero Mechanics Union 48, 97, 104, 120, 121
 AFL *See* American Federation of Labor
 AFL-CIO *See* American Federation of Labor
 - Congress of Industrial Organizations
 African Americans 18, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38,
 52, 79, 135
 Defense workers 48
 Labor politics 47
 Organized labor 52
Agitator..... 25, 60, 62
*Agitprop: The Life of an American Working
 Class Radical*..... 23
Agricultural Experiment State Bulletin.... 125
Agricultural Grange News..... 92
Agricultural labor..... 58
 Agriculture 36, 64, 86, 99, 102, 104, 105,
 128, 130
 Labor radicalism 45
 Labor unions 53
 Yakima Valley, Wash. 47
 Aircraft industry 37
 Aircraft labor 136
 Alaska 31, 42, 81, 91
 Farm workers 14
 Filipino Americans 135
 Fish canneries 22
 Fishermen's unions 15
 Logshoremen 26
 Postcards 24
 Salmon cannery workers 14
 Salmon fisheries 111
 Alaska Salmon Industry, Inc. 115
 Alfred, Gaynelle B. 43
 All Pacific Dockworkers Conference, Tokyo,
 Japan 30
 Allen, R. B. 89
 Allen, Raymond Bernard 57
 Allied Printing 73
 Almond Roca 34, 41
 also Sailors International Union of North
 America 70
 Amalgamated Transit Union
 Local 587 14
 American Civil Liberties Union 41, 65
 Officials 28
 Washington Branch 38
 American Council on Public Affairs 57
American Economic Review 100, 118
 American Federation of Labor 14, 17, 25, 45,
 48, 55, 61, 63, 70, 81, 94, 98, 101, 102,
 109, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 127, 130,
 131
 Convention, Seattle, 1914 28
 Convention, Seattle, 1942 28
 Conventions 62
 American Federation of Labor - Congress of
 Industrial Organizations 48, 52, 70
 Committee on Political Education 18
 Union Label and Service Trades Dept. . 18

American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations	10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 60, 83, 86, 128, 133
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees	28
American Federation of Teachers	19
Local 1690	18
Local 200	
Officials	26
Local 401	14, 23, 24, 26, 27, 57
Local 410	23
Officials	26
Washington State Council	22
American Labor Union	48
American Legion	90, 98
Centralia massacre	62
<i>American Magazine</i>	109
<i>American Mercury</i>	100, 118
American Newspaper Guild	32, 77, 91, 92, 101, 107, 114, 115, 127
History	56
American Nurses Association	19
American Public Welfare Association	77
<i>American Scholar</i>	89, 100
American Smelting and Refining Company (Tacoma, Wash.)	16
<i>American Sociological Review</i>	99, 118
American Student Union	28
<i>American Teacher, The</i>	107
American University, Wash., D.C.	43
<i>Americana</i>	111
Ames, William E.	32
An Historical Bibliography of Washington State Labor and Laboring Classes, 1885-1935	10
Anacortes, Wash.	16
Anarchists	100
Anderson, Andrew A.	35
Anderson, Louis Gustaf	43
Anderson, Margaret Kay	43
<i>Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences</i>	96
Anthropologists	27
Anti-communists	23, 24
Anti-labor	40
Anti-labor organizations	41
Anti-tuberculosis League of King County	43
Apel, Gertrude, Dr.	39
Appleton, John B.	57
Apprenticeships	50, 56
Painting trade	54
United States	50
Arbitration	25, 54, 59, 73, 88, 117, 121
Longshore industry	47
Archibald, Kate	89
Archibald, Katherine	57
Armstrong, Alma Viola	43
Arnautoff, Jake	20
Arnautoff, Victor	20
Artists	20
Asberry, Henry Joseph	33
Asberry, Nettie J.	33
Asotin County, Wash.	
Schools	45
Associated General Contractors of America	18
Astley, Ted	20
Atlanta Journal	23
<i>Atlantic Monthly</i>	98, 102
Attebery, E. Raymond	21
Attebery, Eliot	21
Attebery, Gay	21
Attebery, Jerry	21
Attebery, Miriam	21
Audio & Video tapes	32, 34
Ault, Harry E. B.	21, 29
Austin, Gayle Pugh	43
Authors	22, 27, 30, 31, 35, 55, 58, 62, 64, 88, 115
Autobiographies	23, 62
Automobile dealers	52
<i>Aviation Week</i>	91, 100, 103, 116, 117, 118
Aydelott, Owen Lewis	43
Baker, Miner H.	64
Bakers	37
Barkley Colony	65
Barnett, Eugene	21
Barrett, Gordon S.	35
Barricella, Joseph	6
Bassett, Samuel B.	21

Bates & Rogers Construction Company	
Officials	40
Bates, Alan P.	57
Bates, Gertrude Louise.....	44
Bean, Margaret	89
Beattie, Katherine Phyllis	44
Beck, Broussais C.....	40
Beck, Dave 32, 44, 52, 57, 64, 68, 72, 74, 77, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119	
Becker, Ray	98
Becker, Rayfield	22
Behm, Franklin F.	22
Beiersdorf, Edward August.....	44
Belch, Arthur H.	44
Belew, Ellie.....	57
Bell, R. E.	58
Bell, S. Leonard.....	30
Bellingham Central Labor Council.....	17, 58, 126
<u>Bellingham Labor News</u>	58, 126
Bellingham, Wash. ...	16, 17, 35, 58, 83, 126, 128, 129
Bellour, J.	43
Belman, Albert A.	90
Bendich, Albert N.	44
Benedict, M. I.	58
Benson, Lucille B.....	58
Berg, Norah (Sullivan) Cross	58
Beril, V. W.....	90
Bernstein, Irving	90
Beyer, Otto S.....	90
Biak Island, New Guinea.....	21
Bibliographies... 6, 10, 12, 13, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 87, 91, 99, 108, 111, 119, 135	
Shipbuilding	90
Biographies 32, 57, 60, 62, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 90, 94, 96, 99, 100, 103, 105, 109, 111, 116	
Birk, L. P.....	90
Black Heritage Society.....	36
Black Heritage Society Oral History Project	36
Blackball Lines	54
Blackburn, Alice K.	99
Blacklists.....	22, 28
Blair, Stephen R.	22
Blanchard, John.....	58
Blankenship, Russell	90
Blohm, Richard Walton	44
Blueprint tracers	36
Blumell, Bruce Dudley.....	44
Boehm, Eric H.	58
Boeing Aircraft Co.	28, 37, 48, 58, 66, 90, 91, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 109, 112, 117, 118, 120, 121
Art Dept.	36
Layoffs	39
Postwar order	50
Wage rates.....	46
Boettiger, John.....	107
Bogue, Don J.....	44
Boilermakers	49
Bonneville Power Administration. 58, 75, 90, 93	
History.....	45
Bouck, William Morley.....	22
<i>Bound bibliographies</i>	90
Bowman, Claire	103
Box makers	27
Boyer, Richard Owen.....	91
Bradley, John Pickering.....	44
Brandt, Ben	92
Bremerton Central Labor Council	22, 29
Bremerton Federation of Teachers Local 336.....	22
Bremerton Journal	126
<i>Bremerton Sun</i>	117
Bremerton, Wash.....	16, 29, 86, 126, 134
Bremerton-Kitsap County Central Labor Council	29
Brenner, Laura	65
Bridges, Harry 55, 58, 64, 68, 70, 72, 79, 82, 88, 92, 99, 100, 101, 109, 116, 135	
Writings.....	28
British Columbia	64, 74
Sawmill workers.....	63
Broetje, Arthur F.	22
Bromberg, Eric	91

Brooks, Harriet Davoek	44	Canada.....	42, 70
Brooks, Melvin S.....	69, 70, 104	Apprenticeships.....	50
Brookwood Labor College, Katonah, N.Y.31		Printers unions	16, 69
Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship		Seamen’s unions.....	28
Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express, and		Candy manufacturers.....	34, 41
Station Employees	14	Cannery workers... 14, 16, 29, 102, 130, 134,	135
Broun, Heywood.....	91	Cannery Workers' and Farm Laborer' Union	
Brown & Haley Co.....	34	29
Brown, Carter	44	Local 7	
Brown, Ralph S., Jr.....	91	Officials	29
Buchanan, M. T.	58	Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers Union	
Buchanan, W. D.	59	102
Buechel, Henry T.....	44, 59, 91	Local 7.....	14
Building Service Employees International		Cantwell, Robert.....	92
Union		Canwell Committee	20, 23, 24, 27, 32, 39,
Local 108.....	17	60, 92	
Local 6.....	133	Carlisle, Rodney	92
Washington State Council 18	133	Cartwright, Philip W.....	59
Building Service Employees' International		Casaday, Lauran Wilde	44
Union	14	Cascade Timber Co.....	42
Local 6.....	14	Castan, S.....	92
Building Service Employees Union		Castle, Keven.....	66
Local 262		Castles, William Irwin	45
Officials	29	Caughlan, John	33
Building trades.....	116	Cayton, Revels	135
Wage rates.....	46	Central Conference of American Rabbis... 62	
Bulosan, Carlos	22	Central Labor Council of Seattle and Vicinity	
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin</i> 81, 88, 89,		17, 18, 19
102, 112, 113, 120, 121, 124, 125		Central Washington College of Education 57	
Bureau of National Affairs, Inc.	98	Central Washington State College	44
Burke, Robert E.	10, 30, 59	Central Washington University.....	46
Burnett, Lucy.....	134	Centralia massacre.....	62
<i>Business Week</i> 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96,		Centralia, Wash... 21, 22, 59, 62, 92, 98, 127	
97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108,		Massacre	21
109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,		Challenger	126
118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125		Chamberlain, Ella.....	38
Businessmen.....	34, 40, 41	Chamberlain, Fred	92
Butterworth, Joseph.....	32	Chamberlen, Betty Jean.....	45
Buyagawan, Apolonio K.....	30	Chambers, John W.	93
C. I. O. Labor News.....	126, 132	Champlin, Ardrath I.....	45, 93
California.. 22, 23, 30, 47, 53, 58, 61, 66, 67,		Chandler, Joe A.....	93
72, 76, 77, 79, 81, 88, 90, 96, 100, 102,		Chaplin, Ralph.....	59
103, 107, 112, 113, 135		Chapman, Hazle M.	36
Labor disputes	23	Charles H. Kerr Pub. Co.....	61
Call, Harry.....	59		

Chaskil, Ruth Joana	45	Coalition of Labor Union Women	
Chehalis & Pacific Land Co.....	42	Conventions.....	26
Chemists	35	Puget Sound Chapter.....	26
Chew, Ron.....	59	Coast Committee for the Shipowners	59
Chicago, Ill.	14, 15, 34, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 78, 79, 127	Cochran, Ben H.	59
Chicanos	32	Cold War	6, 12, 32, 54
Yakima Valley, Wash.	47	Coldiron, William Dean.....	59
Child care workers.....	26	Collective bargaining... 19, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 63, 68, 74, 79, 82, 87, 93, 94, 99, 100, 102, 113, 122, 124	
Child labor.....	122	Flour milling industry	46
Childcare centers	68	Metal trades	49
<i>Christian Century</i>	98, 107, 114	Multiemployer	47, 56
Christian Friends for Racial Equality	37	Needle trades.....	43
<i>Christie v. Port of Olympia</i>	122	Sailors	50
Church Council of Greater Seattle	39	Collective Bargaining.....	68, 76, 93
Churches	39	Newspaper circulation workers.....	45
Churchill, Thomas	59	College of Puget Sound	50
CIO. <i>See</i> Congress of Industrial Organizations		<i>College of Puget Sound Review</i>	118
Citizens' Train.....	22	College teachers unions	19
Civic activists.....	40	Collier's Weekly	65, 109, 124
Civic leaders	20, 21, 25, 29, 34, 41	Colorado State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Fort Collins.....	50
Civic Unity Committee of Seattle	47	Colored Democratic Association of Washington	35
Civil liberties	28, 33, 34, 38, 41, 47, 65, 79	Colored Women's Federation of Washington and Jurisdiction	33
Civil rights. 22, 26, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 46, 103		Columbia Basin Loggers.....	40
Lawyers.....	26	Columbia Basin Sawmills	40
Civil Rights Act of 1964		Columbia University.....	47, 65
Title VII	47	Colvin, Esther M.	60
Civil rights activists.....	28	Coman, Edwin T.	60
Civil War	35	Commager, Henry Steele	93
Civitas Press.....	95	Committee for a Revolutionary Socialist Party	
Clallam County, Washington	14	Officials	30
Clallam Transit System.....	14	Committee for Balanced Regional Transportation..... <i>See</i> Interstate 90 Task Force	
Clancy, Joseph.....	23	Committee on the Centralia Armistice Day Tragedy	21
<i>Clark v. Claremont Apartment Hotel</i>		Committee to Secure Justice for DuBois (W.E.B.) Clubs of America.....	32
<i>Company</i>	87, 122	Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell.....	32
Clark, Norman Harold.....	45, 59		
Clarkeston, Wash.			
Schools	45		
Class papers.....	32		
Clippings... 20, 21, 23, 25, 31, 32, 34, 37, 43, 72, 74, 77, 78, 108, 114, 117, 124			
Clover Leaf Art Club.....	33		
Coal miners	29		
Coal mining	41, 49		

<i>Commonweal</i>	114	Cooke, Allan van Dyke	45
Commonwealth Builders	126	Co-Op Chick News	126
Commonwealth Builders, Inc.....	60	Cooper, E.	124
Commonwealth News	126, 132	Cooper, P.	124
Communication Workers of America		Cooperative Commonwealth Federation...	22
Printing, Publishing and Media Workers		Cooperative marketing	56
Sector	16	Cooperatives.....	35, 44, 61, 74, 78, 93, 126
Communism... 16, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35,		Marketing	51
38, 39, 51, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 68, 74, 80,		Cordell, K. C.	94
81, 82, 89, 92, 93, 103, 107, 110, 111,		Cordell, W. H.	94
113, 118, 124, 132, 134, 135		Cornell University.....	60, 72
Communist fronts.....	41	<i>Coronet</i>	100
Communist Party.. 23, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 38,		Corr, Cecilia	22
51, 60, 62, 63, 68, 81, 107, 110, 111, 113,		Corr, William	22
132		Correspondence ... 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27,	
Officials	23	31, 35, 37, 40, 43	
Communist Party of the United States of		Costigan, Howard	23
America	39	<i>Country Gentleman</i>	118
Washington State District	39	Countryman, Vern.....	60
Communists ... 20, 22, 24, 33, 41, 49, 62, 79,		Court records	23
89, 91, 92, 93, 98, 102, 109, 114, 115, 117		Courtney, Kenneth D.....	45
Community surveys of Washington counties		Cowlitz County, Wash.....	84
(1) Primary data regarding community		Lumbering.....	46
social organizations; (2) Secondary data		Cranberry industry	
regarding history, climate, geography,		Cooperatives.....	51
natural resources, population trends and		Crawford, Blaine G.	45
composition, public assistance agencies. 58		Credit News.....	126
Company unions	40, 43, 108, 127	Credit unions.....	63
Condon, Justin Jerome	45	Creel, George	94
Congdon Orchards		Criminal law	26
Labor disputes	31	Crofut, Charles	36
Congress of Industrial Organizations.. 16, 19,		Crutchfield, J. A.....	94
45, 47, 48, 63, 68, 70, 77, 86, 92, 93, 98,		Cull, E. M.	77
101, 114, 115, 116, 119, 126, 127, 128,		<i>Current Biography</i>	94, 99
133		<i>Current History</i>	108, 114
Columbia River District Council	16	Dallas, J. P.	107
Maritime Committee	71	Dana, J. L.	94
Conkling, Roger Linton.....	45	Daniel, Cletus Edward.....	45, 94
Conlin, Joseph R.	60	Dartmouth College	
Consolidated Lumber Co.....	42	Students	34
Consumer Credit Institute of America	68	Daschbach, John S.	33
Consumers Co-op Journal.....	126	Daschbach, Marjorie	33
Contracts .. 15, 27, 31, 46, 49, 56, 73, 79, 87,		Davidson Carole L.	45
119, 121, 122, 123		De Leon, Daniel.....	14
Yellow Dog contracts.....	51	Deal, Clyde W.....	23

Debs, Eugene	14	Durrer, Woodrow G.	46
<i>Decisions of the N.L.R.B.</i>	81, 120	Dutton	72
Defense workers	48	Duwamish Valley	53
DeFord, Marian Allen	94	Dyer, Merritt G.	61
DeLacy, Hugh	23, 60, 100, 110, 118	Dynes, S. A.	43
DeLeon, Daniel	39	E. W. Ellis	74
Dembo, Jonathan	6, 10, 45, 59, 60, 95	E.C.W. camps, Oregon & Washington ...	134
Biography	168	East Carolina University	6
Portrait	6, 168	Eby, Edwin Harold	23, 32
Demirel, Sinan S.	46	Eclipse Lumber Company	16
Democratic Party	23, 30, 35	Economic history	55
Activists	34	Economists	31
Washington State	50	Edge, Ernest L.	61
Denaturalization	27	Edgerton, H. W.	71
Dennett, Eugene V.	23, 83	Editors 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 60, 62, 63, 93, 107, 126, 129, 130	
Department stores		Edmonds, Wash.	18
Hiring and inducting	44	Education	20, 34, 41, 53, 54, 57
Deportation	27, 28, 29, 33, 64, 82	Education activists	34
Diaries	36	<i>Education Forum</i>	89
Dick, Roger Sherman	46	Edwards, G. Thomas	95
Dilling, George W.		Elberson, Irving Donald	46
Administration of	36	Electronic resources	120, 136
Dillis, Charles Knapp	41	Eliel, Paul	96
Dingwall, E. C.	95	<i>Elks Magazine, The</i>	90
<i>Discontent, Mother of Progress</i>	25	Elston, Megan	135
Discrimination	27, 100	Employee ratings	43
Racial	37	Employer associations	47, 49
Religious	37	Employment ... 27, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 56, 64, 65, 69, 73, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 104, 112, 122, 123, 134	
District three	126	Employment agencies	45, 54, 122
<i>Division of Social Research Bulletin</i>	107	Employment discrimination	37
Dogwood Press	65	Employment practices	44
Domingo v. New England Fish Company .	42	Engineers' unions	54
<u>Domingo, Silme</u>	59	Engle, N. H.	96
Donohue, G. E.	78	Engle, Nathanael Howard	61, 96
Dore, John F.	102, 111	Engler, Robert	61
Doster, Bernice	60	Engler, Rosalind	61
Downtown Workers Press	126	Engstrom, Emil	61
Dreher, Carl	95	Enumclaw, Wash.	17
Drew, Mary Stanley	46	Environmentalism	22, 49
Droker, Howard Alan	46	Ephemera	17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 32, 43
Dubofsky, Melvyn	61	Epstein, Jesse	61
<i>Dubuar Scrapbooks</i>	74, 78, 111, 116	Equality Colony	21, 29, 65, 82
Duda, John	61		
Dummeler, Edwin F.	61		
Dunn, R. B.	95		

Ernst, D. N.	77	Federal Reserve Board	
Espionage Act.....	22	San Francisco, Calif.	20
Ethel, Garland O.	24, 32	Federal Theatre Project.....	36
Ethnic groups.....	49	Federation Bulletin.....	127
Europe.....	24, 70	Ferry boat trade	
Eustis, William Blake	46	Puget Sound	54
Everett Central Labor Council....	61, 62, 128, 129	Ferryboatmen's Union of California	15
Everett Education Association	14	Officials	23
Everett Union Card and Label Council.....	18	Filipino Americans	14, 22, 29, 30, 37, 59, 135
Everett, Wash.	14, 16, 25, 48, 59, 61, 62, 127, 128, 129, 134	Filipino Cannery Unionism Across Three Generations	135
Massacre	44, 88, 120, 136	Financial records	17, 18, 19, 23
Massacre 1916.....	29	Fire Fighter, The	127
Evergreen State College	26, 136	Fischer, Anton Otto.....	88
Evergreen State College Labor Center		Fish canneries	42
Advisory Council	26	Collective bargaining.....	42
Expenditures.....	46, 59	Fisher Flour Mill	
Experience rating.....	48, 86	Strikes.....	6
Eye Opener	126	Fisher Flour Mills	78, 117
Faculty unions.....	14, 19	Fishermen.....	37, 52, 63
Fair Play for Cuba Committee.....	32	Fiske, Beth H.	60
Falconer, Sarah.....	135	Fitzroy, Ed M.....	41
Family budgets.....	50	Flood, George E.	25
Family expenditures.....	43	Flora, Kenneth Wilson.....	46, 62
Family incomes.....	43	Flour milling industry	46
Family welfare agencies	44	Labor relations	46
Farm families	43	Floyd, Myrtle Lee	46
Farm labor	104	Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley.....	91, 103
<i>Farm Security Administration Bulletin</i>	112	Flynn, Leo F.	25
Farm workers.....	22, 27, 29, 51, 56, 63	Foisie, Frank P.....	97
Yakima Valley, Wash.	55	Folklorists	27
Farmer, Albert "Bert" H.....	25	Folsom, Josiah C.	60
Farmer-Labor Party	22	Foner, Philip S.....	62
Farmers	37, 51, 64, 69, 78, 89, 103, 104, 118, 119	Food banks.....	39
Japanese Americans.....	53	<i>Food Industry</i>	97
Farmers' Protective Association.....	106	Food, Tobacco, Agricultural and Allied Workers of America	
Farquharson, Mary U.	25, 62, 97, 113	Local 7.....	47
Farrar and Rinehart	68, 75	Food, Tobacco, and Agricultural Workers of America.....	14
Farwest Printing and Lithograph Co.	26	Forestry leaders	40
Fascists.....	40	Forge, The.....	131
Fassett, John D.	91	<i>Fortune</i>	89, 99, 101, 102, 111, 118, 119
Fearn, Robert M.	46	Foster, William Z.	62
Federal Council of Churches.....	62		

Four L Lumber News, The	127	Gompers, Samuel.....	28
Fox, John M.	25	Gordon, F. G. R.	98
Fraser, Clara	30, 34	Gordon, Margaret S.....	98
Fraser, Richard	34	Gorter, Wytze.....	63
Fraternal insurance companies	39	Governors' Lumber Fact Finding Board....	40
Frederickson, Earle M.....	62	Grace Methodist Church.....	21
Freedom Socialist Party	34	Grace Methodist Episcopal Church	21
Officials	30	Graham v. Boeing Aircraft Co.....	98
Fremont Unemployed Citizens' League	25	Graham, T. E.	63
Friedman, Ralph.....	46	Graham, Thomas P., Jr.	118
Friends of City Light.....	21	Gramm, Warren Stanley	47
Frontier Bookstore	27	Grange Cooperative News.....	127
Fruit industry		Grape pickers	27
Yakima Valley	54	Graphic Communications International	
Fuller, George W.	62	Union	
Furniture Worker.....	127	Local 767M	14
Furuseth, Andrew	63, 88	Gray, William P.....	98
Galenson, Walter	63	Grays Harbor County, Wash. 46, 52, 62, 128	
Gamboa, Erasmo.....	47	Grays Harbor, Wash.	46
Garden City Publishing Co.....	78	Great Depression 6, 38, 39, 44, 55, 70, 95	
Garland Publishing Co.	60	Green, Michael Knight	47
Garment workers.....	78, 117	Green, William	28
Garnel, Donald.....	47, 63	Grievance procedures.....	49
Garrity, Frederick Dennis.....	47	Grieffy, Trevor	47
Gavrilova, C.....	97	Griffiths, Austin	40
General assistance policies.....	51	Griffiths, Austin Edwards	63
General Books, LLC	79	Griggs & Foster Lumber Co.	42
General Motors Corp.....	112	Griggs & Johnson Lumber Co.....	42
Geneva, Switzerland	25	Griggs and Co., Grocers	42
<i>Geography Review</i>	98	Griggs and Foster Investments.....	42
Gibbs, Helen	60	Griggs, Chauncey W.....	42
Giberson, A. L.....	63	Grimsby, Alvin Ernest	47
Gibson, Mary.....	26	Grundlach, R. H.....	98
Gill, H. S.	47	Guild Striker.....	127
Gill, Hiram C.		Gundersen, Rolf	36
Recall of.....	36	Gundlach, Jean	66
Gillingham, J. B.	63	Gundlach, Ralph H.	26
Gilmore, Hugh P.....	36	Gunns, Albert Francis.....	47, 98
Ginther, Ronald Debs	6	Guthrie, J. A.	63, 98
Glazier, William	98	H. C. Page	36
Glock, Margaret Schleaf	63	Hagel, Otto.....	63
Gold, Gerald	47	Haig-Brown, Roderick Langmere.....	64
Goldberg, Joseph P.	47, 63	Haley, Frederick T.	34, 41
Goldberg, Louis.....	63	Haley, J. Clifford	34, 41
Golden, Ben	36	Hamley, Frederick G.....	40

Hammond, P. M.	98	Hoar, Victor	70
Hampson, Chester Chesbro	64	Hogan, Thomas Alfred	48
Hansen, Reed Robert	48	Holbrook, Steward Hall	65, 100
Hanson, A. C.....	88, 124	Holden, Ashley E.	100
Hardy, A. F.....	64	Home Colony.....	60, 100
Harper	70	Home, Wash.....	25
<i>Harper's</i>	105	Homelessness	53, 67, 74, 84
<i>Harpers Magazine</i>	95	Homesteaders.....	37
Harris, James Clinton	48	Homosexuals.....	22
Harris, Joseph P.	64	Honey, Michael K.	31
Harry Bridges Center for Labor Studies... 31, 135		Honig, Douglas.....	65
Harry Bridges Defense Committee	64	Hooper, Eugene R.	48
Hartson, Margaret	48	Hooverville	53, 67
Hartwich, Ethelyn M.	39	Hopkins, Harry L.....	65
<i>Harvard Business Review</i>	96, 124	Hopkins, William S.....	65, 100
Harvard University Press	60, 63	Hoquiam, Wash. Lumber companies.....	41
Hass, Eric	64	Hospital orderlies	22
Hathway, Marion.....	64	Hospitals	
Hatten, Canterbury Theodore.....	26	Employee turnover	54
Havighurst, Walter	64	Housing.....	37, 49, 61, 68, 88, 100, 124
Hawley, Lowell Stillwell.....	64	Ownership.....	52
Hay, Clayton.....	99	Standards.....	52
Hayes, Marion.....	60	Housing conditions.....	37
Hayes, Ralph C.....	36	Huff, et. al., vs. the United States.....	49
Health, Robert Sanford	48	Huff, Henry.....	33
Hearst, William Randolph	56, 77, 92, 97, 101, 107, 114, 115	Hull, Irene.....	26
Heery International, Inc.	64	Hull, Robert Edward	48
Herington, George B.....	64, 99	Human rights activists	34
Herring, Frances W.....	39	Humorists.....	32
Herring, John P.	99	Humphrey, James Leslie	48
Herzog, Jane	48	Hunsaker, Jane Chandler	36
Hewitt, Henry.....	42	Hunt, James Leroy	48
Hibbard, Hazel P.	65	Hunt, M. M.	100
Hidy, Ralph W.....	65	Hunter, Lila.....	26
High, Stanley	99	<i>Huston v. Washington Wood and Coal</i> <i>Company</i>	87, 123
Hildebrand, George H.	63	Immigrants	22, 34, 37, 104
Hill, C. J.	99	Rural.....	69
Hill, Mary Lee	48	Incomes.....	46, 48, 51
Hill, S. B.....	71	Indiana	26
Hinds, William Alfred.....	65	Indians	
Hiring halls	25, 59, 80, 106	Languages	27
Hiring patterns.....	44	<i>Industrial and Labor Relations Review</i>	94, 96, 102, 106, 112, 115
Historians	31, 36		

<i>Industrial Conflict</i>	109	Lodge 751.....	71, 135
Industrial disputes	49	International Association Of Machinists And Aerospace Workers	
Industrial Solidarity	127	Local 751.....	45
Industrial unions.....	14	International Association of Machinists Union	
Industrial Worker.....	60, 127	Hope Lodge 79	28
Industrial Workers of the World .	14, 21, 24, 30, 34, 40, 43, 48, 51, 59, 61, 63, 64, 75, 78, 79, 81, 91, 94, 98, 103, 105, 125, 127	International Brotherhood of Boiler Makers, Iron Ship Builders, and Helpers of America	
Centralia massacre	21, 22, 62	Local 104.....	23
Centralia Massacre.....	21	International Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Shipbuilders, Blacksmiths, Forgers, and Helpers	15
Everett massacre	29	Local 104	
Everett massacre 1916	44	Officials	30
Everett massacre.....	88	International Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Shipbuilders, Blacksmiths, Forgers, and Helpers of America	
History.....	44, 61	Local 104.....	15
Lumber industry	61	International Brotherhood of Bookbinders	
Seattle Joint Branch.....	15	Local 87.....	26
Yakima	28	International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers	91
Yakima Valley 1933.....	31	Local 77.....	15, 66
Information	67, 72, 108, 127	International Brotherhood of Teamsters..	31, 44, 47, 89, 90, 94, 96, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109, 117, 118, 120, 126, 128, 134
Initiative 198 (Right-to-work)	19	Conventions.....	57
Initiative 202 (Right-to-work)	19	Graphic Communications Conference ..	14
Inland Boatmen’s Union of the Pacific		History.....	56
History.....	65	Joint Council of Teamsters	
Inland Empire	62, 127, 128	No. 28.....	21
World War II.....	50	Officials	32
Inland Empire Digest	127	Western Conference of Teamsters. 57, 63, 90	
Inland Empire Labor Digest.....	127	International Fishermen and Allied Workers of America.....	66
Inland Empire Labor World.....	127	Cannery workers branch.....	16
Inland Empire Steelworker	128	Pacific District	
Inland Empire Teachers Association	65	Local 3.....	15
Inlandboatmen's Union of the Pacific	15	International Hod Carriers', Building and Common Laborers' Union of America..	18
Officials	20, 23, 25	International Labor Conference, Geneva, Switzerland	25
Institute for Research on Labor and Employment Library	66, 135		
Institute of Industrial Relations 63, 76, 77, 88			
International Association of Firefighters			
Local 31.....	55		
International Association of Machinists....	90, 91, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 112, 120, 121, 125, 126		
Hope Lodge 79	15		
Lodge 751.....	48, 58, 66		
International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers			
District Lodge 751	15		

International Labor Organization	97, 101, 111	International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers	
International Ladies Garment Workers Union		Local 25.....	16
Local 184.....	43	<i>International Woodworker</i>	110
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union	68	International Woodworkers of America ..	40, 49, 92
Local 19.....	135	Local 2532.....	16
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union	15, 31, 55, 58, 63, 66, 67, 71, 79, 82, 92, 100, 102, 109, 110, 116, 119, 120, 134, 135, 136	Local 3-101	16
Fishermen and Allied Workers' Division		Southern Washington District	67
Local 3.....	15	International Woodworkers of the World	132
History.....	53, 66, 67	Interstate 90 Task Force.....	20
Local 10.....	20	Interview summaries.....	31
Local 1-1	15	Inventors.....	37
Local 19.....	20, 27, 30, 71	Iron workers	49
Officials	28	Isolationism	21
Local 23.....	28	Ithaca, NY	72
Local 37.....	14, 29, 42	IWW.. <i>See</i> Industrial Workers of the World	
Officials	29	Jackson, Dan Denty.....	49
Officials	28, 30	Jackson, Jesse.....	67
International Longshoremen's Association		Jacobs, Melville.....	27, 32
Local 1.....	30	Jacoby, Daniel. F.	49
Local 38-76.....	25, 76, 101, 106, 130	Jahn, Julius Armin	49
Local 38-79.....	67	Jamaicans.....	35
International Publishers.....	62, 92	Jamieson, S.....	102
International Seamen's Union of America		Janeway, Eliot	102
Conventions.....	67	Jansen, Luther Theodore	49
International Stevedoring Company v. Haverty	28	Japanese Americans.....	29, 68, 79, 108
International Typographical Union	16, 29	Farmers	53
Local 143.....	16	Jenkins, Arthur	68
Local 170.....	16	Jenkins, Frank.....	27, 135
Local 202.....	16, 29	Jensen, Howard Lee	49, 68
Local 355.....	16	Jensen, Vernon H.....	49, 68
Local 699.....	16	Jews.....	28, 34, 39
Local 99.....	16	Job Corps Center	
International Typographical Union of North America		Tongue Point, Ore.	23
Local 202.....	67	Job evaluations.....	43
International Union of Clerical and Office Workers	17	John Day	88
		Johns, William Douglas.....	36
		Johnston, A.....	102
		Jones, Albert J.....	33
		Jones, George Michael	49
		Jones, John Kenneth.....	49
		Jones, Mary Harris "Mother"	29
		Jones, Nard.....	32

<i>Journal of Higher Education</i>	93	Klingberg, Judson T.	88
<i>Journal of the West</i>	10, 95	Kolde, Endel Jakob	49, 69
<i>Journal of the West,</i>	10	Koop, William.....	50
Journalists	21, 25, 30, 32, 35, 36, 91	Krause, Fayette Florent.....	50
Journals	17, 32, 75, 81	Krell, Theodore Charles	50
Judges	40, 102, 110	Krigsman, Henry A.	50
Jurisdictional disputes		Ku Klux Klan	40
Lumber industry	55	Kuehl, Warren F.....	69
Kampelman, Max M.	68	Labor.. 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22,	
Kandel, I. L.	102	23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37,	
Kansas State Conservatory of Music	33	39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53,	
Kaplan, Sara D.	34	54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70,	
Keller, Abraham C.	34	71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,	
Kennedy, G.	102	83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97,98,	
Kennedy, John C.....	31	99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108,	
Kennedy, Robert F.....	32	111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120,	
Kennedy, Van Dusen	102	121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131,	
Kerr and Company.....	65	132, 133, 134, 136	
Kerr, Clark	102	Press relations.....	53
Kerr, Clarke.....	49, 68, 102	Washington State history.....	48
Kesselman, Amy Vita	68	Labor activists	23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 135
Killingsworth, Charles C.....	102	Labor banks.....	76
Kimeldorf, Howard	68	Labor Bulletin	128
Kimerer, Noreen Salvina.....	68	Labor camps	
King County Cultural Heritage Commission		Canada.....	70
.....	36	Washington State.....	64
King County Housing Authority....	25, 28, 68	Labor counselors.....	23
King County Labor Council	17, 26, 128	Labor disputes	31
Provisional Trades Section	17	California.....	23
King County Labor News	128	Oregon	23
King County Metro.....	14	Labor economics	31
King County, Wash. ...	14, 17, 20, 25, 26, 28,	Labor efficiency	55
36, 37, 39, 42, 51, 54, 68, 84, 128		Labor historians.....	31, 38
Coal mines.....	41	Labor history	32, 55
Court system.....	28	Washington State.....	12, 60
Elections	102	<i>Labor History.</i> 32, 88, 92, 93, 119, 134, 135,	
King, J. J.	103	136	
Kinney, Marion	27	Labor Journal (Bellingham, Wash.)	128
Kistler, Elmer Charles	28	Labor Journal (Everett, Wash.)	128
Kitsap County, Wash.....	25	Labor Journal Annual Industrial Edition..	61,
Kittitas County, Wash.....	37	62, 128, 129	
Cooperative marketing	56	Labor law.....	26
Kizer, Benjamin H.	103	Labor lawyers	21
Klemsorge, Paul Lincoln	103	Labor leaders.....	29
Kling, Alice Jane	49	Labor mirror	128

Labor movements.....	32	Lippincott	64
Labor News ...	64, 85, 86, 126, 128, 129, 134	Litchman, Claire	34
Labor organizers.....	25	Litchman, Mark M.	28
Labor radicalism.....	45	Litchman, Mark, Sr.	31
Labor relations	46, 51, 53, 66, 75, 76, 78, 103	<i>Literary Digest</i>	95, 97, 113, 115, 123
Longshoremen	50	Littell, Norman M.	60
Lumber industry.....	44, 49	Liversedge, Ronald	70
<i>Labor Relations Reference Manual</i>	98	Local 28 News	128
Labor unrest	44	Local 7 News	128
Labor's News.....	128	Loewe, Rheinhold	28
Laborers	22, 37	Log scalers	35
Laborers' International Union of North America	18	Logan, J. S.	105
Lampman, Robert J.....	125	Loggers	37
Lampman, Robert James.....	50	Logging camps	103, 117
Landis, Paul H.....	58, 69, 70, 75, 104, 113	Logging industry	63
Langlie, Arthur B.....	57, 89, 98, 105, 109	Longshore industry	
Lapham, R. J.	105	Arbitration	47
Larrowe, Charles Patrick	50, 70	Collective bargaining.....	48
Larrowe, Patricia (Fall)	70	Longshoremen 20, 26, 27, 28, 31, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76, 90, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 106, 110, 115, 119, 120, 121, 135	
Larsen, Alfred Nyholm.....	50	Labor relations	50
Larsen, Douglas.....	117	Seattle, Wash.....	27
Larsen, A. K.....	36	Los Angeles, Calif.....	22, 34, 77, 79, 116
Law, Laura.....	70, 90, 105, 106	Grocers.....	42
Lawrence, Cora Jane	36	Louchheim, Katie	60
Lawyers 21, 26, 28, 31, 33, 40, 42, 60, 64, 71, 74, 118		Love, Glen A.	64
Leavenworth, Kan.	33	Lowitt, Richard	10, 59
Ledwich, Leo L.	28	Loyal Legion of Loggers & Lumbermen	
Leftists	32	Officials	40
Left-wing movements.....	32	Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen 52, 120, 127	
Leighton, George R.	70, 105	History.....	70
Lelli, Phil	28	Lucia, Ellis.....	70
Letitia.....	36	Lumber and Sawmill Workers Union.....	94
Lewis Historical Publishing Co.....	78	Local 2519.....	71
Liberals.....	24, 38, 44, 59	Local 2532.....	16
Library of Congress	6, 70	Lumber companies.....	42
Liebes, Richard A.....	50	Lumber industry... 41, 44, 46, 55, 56, 63, 70, 71, 75, 81, 90, 94, 100, 103, 109, 112, 119, 121, 127	
<i>Life</i>	23, 58, 78, 95, 105, 119	Douglas fir	49
Lindsay, Arthur Godfrey	50	Jurisdictional disputes	55
Linfield, F. B.	105	Labor relations	44
Linguists.....	27		
Link, Arthur C.....	59		
Link, Arthur S.	10		

Pacific Northwest.....	43, 45	Martin, Clarence D.....	62
Union rivalries	54	Martin, Gloria.....	30
Lumber mills	28, 42	Martin, Walter T.....	71, 106
Lumber workers	55, 88, 108, 113, 125	Martinson, A. D.	71
Lundeberg, Harry.....	67, 70, 76	Marxism	24, 39, 115
Lundy, Herbert.....	106	Masters, Mates and Pilots of America	
Machinists.....	23, 27, 37, 49	History.....	50
Mackenzie, Donald	106	Masters, Mates and Pilots Union... 25, 50, 73	
MacMillan	64, 65, 72, 78	Local 6.....	25
MacMillan Company.....	65	Officials	25
Madsen, Christian.....	36	Math, Roger Lyle.....	50
Magden, Ronald	31, 71	McAllister, Henry Edward.....	50
Mahoney Defense Committee.....	28	McAndrew, Raymond L.....	28
<i>Main Currents in American Thought</i>	23	McBrearty, James C.....	71
Maine	65	McCann, John (Charles John)	50, 71
Lumber companies.....	41	McCarran Act.....	33
Mallett, Katherine.....	71	McCarran-Walter Immigration Act.....	29, 33
Malon, F. Theodore	106	McCarthyism	49
Maloney, Shaun.....	28	McClain, Donald Rule.....	50
<i>Manuscript for Librarianship</i>	72, 108	McClelland and Stewart.....	70
Marcos, Ferdinand	59	McCord, Clarence Steward	71
Marine Cooks and Stewards Union.... 22, 29,		McCoy, Ralph E.	75
112, 134		McDill, William A.....	50
History.....	44	McEntire, D.	107
Marine Cooks and Stewards Unions	53	McGrath, E.....	107
<i>Marine Digest</i> 88, 89, 97, 101, 103, 111, 112		McGrath, Russell.....	32
Marine Engineers Beneficial Association .. 73		McIntyre, Georg Radcliffe	50
Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association		McKibben, Gordon C.	51
History.....	55	McMahon, Theresa Schmid.....	31
Marine Firemen, Oilers, Watertenders, and		McQuaig, Douglas John	51
Wipers Association	73	McWilliams, C.	107
Maris, A. B.	71	Mechanica	38
Maritime Advisory Committee	20	Mechanization and Modernization	
Maritime Federation of the Pacific 15, 23, 71,		Agreement.....	79
123, 135		Mechanization and Modernization	
Conventions.....	17	Agreement of 1960	28
Officials	25	Mel, Marian L.	107
San Francisco Area District Council 2... 17		Melton, William Ray	51, 71
Maritime industry	53, 66, 135	Membership records	31
Maritime industry workers 17, 46, 49, 58, 63,		Memoirists.....	30
97, 113		Mendelsohn, Peter Patrick	29
Maritime labor		Menefee, Selden C.	107
History.....	52	Mensalvas, Chris D.....	29
Markholt, Otilie.....	31, 71	Merchant marine	22, 50
Marsh, Arthur L.	93	Merchants.....	35, 64, 71

Merrill & Ring Lumber Company	41	Morton, Gordon Elwood	51
Merrill and Ring Lumber Company	41	<i>Moscow News</i>	24
Merrill, Thomas	41	Moultray, William Zearheart.....	51
Mesey, P.	107	Municipal League Of Seattle And King County	110
Metal trades		<i>Municipal News</i>	110
Collective bargaining.....	49	Murders.....	70, 90, 105, 106
Metal Trades Council of Washington State	49	Murphy, Campbell Garrett.....	51
Metal trades.	68	Murray, Keith Alexander.....	51, 108
Methodist Episcopal Church		<i>Music of the Wobblies</i>	34
Puget Sound Council.....	21	Musicland	128
Michigan		Mutual benefit societies	39
Lumber companies.....	41	Myers, David M.....	50
Microform 58, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134		Myers, Howard B.	108
Migrant workers.....	22, 64	Naas, Bernard G.....	72
Migratory agricultural workers	118	Natches Pass Railway Company	42
Migratory labor	113	<i>Nation</i> ... 88, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 106, 107, 108, 111, 115, 116, 117, 124	
Military chaplains.....	21	<i>Nation's Business</i>	123
Miller, Joe.....	108	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People	
Miller, John Leonard.....	29	Boeing Aircraft Co., 1940-1941	37
Miller, Max.....	72	Tacoma branch	33
Milwaukee, Wis.....	74	Vancouver Branch.....	37
Mine workers.....	36, 37	National Association Of Letter Carriers ..	116
Mineworkers.....	21	National Catholic Welfare Conference	62
Minute Men.....	40	National Coordinating Committee for Trade Union Action and Democracy	
Minutes.....	16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 31	Rank and File Labor Committee	26
Missionaries.....	26	National Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam.....	32
Miyagawa, Daisho D.....	29	National Farmer's Union.....	61
Modell, John	108	National Industrial Conference Board	72
Mohn, Einor.....	90	National Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association	
Mohn, K. B.	108	Local 38.....	17
Molders	49	<i>National Municipal Review</i>	95
Momyer, Daniel C.....	51	National Planning Association.....	68, 99
Montana State University.....	46	<i>National Republic</i>	98
Monthly Bulletin	127, 128	National Typographical Union	16
<i>Monthly Labor Review</i> 81, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123		<i>National Underwriter</i>	94, 96, 97, 116
Moody, Richard S.....	51	National Urban League	38
Moorhead, Ruth	51	Needle trades.....	43
Morgan, Murray	72	Negotiations.....	23, 27, 49, 72, 100
Morgan, Ralph B.	72	Neighbors in Need	39
Morken, Ragnhild Eline Kraabel.....	51		
Morris, Francis Neal.....	51		

Nelson, Bruce.....	72	Northwest Collection..	10, 12, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 83, 90, 92, 97, 100, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 124
Nelson, Mike.....	72, 108	Northwest Council of Lumber and Sawmill Workers	72
Nelson, Neal McMaster.....	52	<i>Northwest Industry</i>	91, 96, 101, 106, 110
Neuberger, Richard L.....	72, 108, 109	Northwest Laborer	129
Neufeld, M.	72	Northwest Painter, The	129
New Deal.....	10, 30, 50, 59, 60, 92	Northwest Review.....	129
New England Fish Company	42	Northwest Typographical Union No. 99 .	129
New Order of Cincinnatus	74, 114	Northwest Women’s History Project.....	68
<i>New Republic</i>	92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124	Northwestern Washington Labor News ...	58, 126, 129
New Whatcom, Wash.....	16	Norwegians	36, 37, 79
<i>New York Herald-Tribune</i>	115	Notebooks	27, 36
New York Labor News Co.....	64	Novels.....	64, 71, 74, 78, 79, 88
New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations	72	Nurseries	26
New York State School of Industrial Relations Librarians.....	72	Nurses	36
<i>New York Times Magazine</i>	112	Education	51
Newbill, James G.....	31	Nurses unions.....	19
<i>News from the Western Conference of Teamsters</i>	90, 128	O’Connell, Daniel Edward.....	52
News Letter	129	O’Connor, James Farrell	52
Newsletters	18, 22, 25, 32	Oakland, Calif.	20
Newspaper circulation workers.....	45	Occupational adjustments.....	44
Newspapers	12, 17, 20, 21, 28, 30, 32, 36, 37, 43, 56, 72, 77, 78, 81, 97, 107, 108, 114, 117, 120, 126, 130, 131	Occupations.....	14, 21, 46, 69, 81, 104
Seattle	17	World War II.....	50
<i>Newsweek</i>	89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 124	Ocean City, Wash.	58
Neylan, Mickey.....	29	O’Connor, Harvey.....	30
Nichols, Claude W.....	52, 72	Office and Professional Employees International Union Local 8.....	17
Non-partisan politics.....	51	Office Employees International Union	17
Nonprofits	37	Official Labor Journal	62, 129
Non-Whites.....	49	Official year book of organized labor, State of Washington	129
Norman, Charles A.	29	Oil rigs.....	22
Norman, Edith L.	87	Old Age Pension Union	38
Norman, Fred.....	99, 117	Old-age pensions	30
Death.....	117	Olsen, Robert Quist	52
<i>North American Review</i>	94	Olympia Building Trades Council.....	73, 129
North Central Washington Labor Advocate	129	Olympia News Letter	129
Northern Pacific System	14	Olympia, Wash. ...	16, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 96, 98, 100, 113, 122, 128, 129, 132, 133, 136
		Olzendam, Roderic	110

O'Neill, A. F.	30	Pacific Northwest Regional Planning	
Online Computer Library Center.....	15, 135	Commission	58, 73, 75
Online resources	15, 66, 67, 85, 120, 135, 136	Pacific Supply Cooperative	77, 130
Oral history interviews	26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 76	Pacifism	22
Transcripts.....	36	Painters	20
Videos	32	Painting trade.....	54
Oral History interviews.....	23	Palmer Coking Coal Company.....	41
Oregon 44, 45, 50, 55, 58, 59, 61, 64, 73, 75, 81, 88, 90, 91, 93, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 116, 118, 127, 132		Palmer, Dwight L.	52
Indian languages	27	Palouse	
Labor disputes	23	Populism in	36
Salmon fisheries	111	Pamphlets.....	32
<i>Oregon Historical Quarterly</i>	89, 91, 116	Paper Makers Union	53
Oregon Historical Society Press	88	Papers. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 81, 131	
Oregon State Grange	79	Parker, Florence E.....	110
Organizer, The	129	Parks, Paul William.....	52
Orphanages	26	Parrington, Vernon L.	23
Orr, A. E.	74	<i>Parrish v. West Coast Hotel</i>	87, 123
Pacific American Shipowners' Association	73	Pastors	21
Pacific Coast Board of Intergovernmental Relations	73, 96	Paulsen, David F.....	50
Pacific Coast Longshoreman (Seattle, Wash.)	130	Peace activists	25, 26
Pacific Coast Longshoreman (Tacoma, Wash.)	130	Peace demonstrations.....	28
Pacific Coast Maritime History Committee	71	Pearce, J. K.....	110
Pacific Coast Maritime Industry Board	42	Peel, William.....	17
Pacific Coast Musician.....	130	Pelley, William Dudley	41
Pacific County, Wash.	37	Pelto, Richard A.	32
<i>Pacific Fisherman</i>	73, 110	Pennock, William B.	59, 62, 74, 92, 113, 124, 125
<i>Pacific Historian</i>	92	Pennock, William J.	38
Pacific Lutheran University	52	Peoples Republic of China	35
Pacific Maritime Association . 63, 66, 79, 102		People's Theatre Movement.....	36
Pacific Northwest Cooperator	130	Perry, Adele.....	74
<i>Pacific Northwest Forum</i>	118	Perry, George S.	110
<i>Pacific Northwest Industry</i>	99, 101, 111	Personal guidance.....	54
Pacific Northwest Labor History Association	88	Personnel administration.....	55
Pacific Northwest Labor School	33	Personnel practices	48, 53
<i>Pacific Northwest Quarterly</i>	90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 103, 108, 111, 114, 117, 119, 125, 130	Personnel structures	45
		Peterson, Gary Marvin.....	52
		Ph.D. Dissertations.....	43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
		Philippine-American Chronicle, The	130
		Philippine-American Tribune	130
		Philosophical Library	97
		Photograph collections	29, 31, 33

Photographs.....	24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 43, 135	Princeton University Industrial Relations Section.....	74
Picketing.....	6, 28	Princeton University Press.....	74
Pierce County Central Labor Council.....	17	Printer.....	21
Pierce County Industrial Union Council (CIO).....	17	Printers.....	32, 87
Pierce County Labor Centennial Committee	74	Printers unions.....	14, 16
Pierce County School Directors' Association	34, 41	Printing shops.....	35
Pierce County, Wash.....	42	Printing trades Wage rates.....	46
Hiring patters.....	44	<i>Proceedings of the 16th Annual Washington State Forestry Conference</i>	110
Piercey, Charles Gifford.....	52	<i>Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Economic Association</i>	100
Pioneer Square Neighborhood Health Station.....	30	<i>Proceedings of the Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Conference</i>	105
Pitter Family.....	35	Professional associations.....	19
Pitter, Edward Alexander.....	35	Professional Engineering Employees Association (Seattle, Wash.).....	48
Pitts, Robert Bedford.....	52	Professional negotiations.....	52
Plywood and Door Manufacturers Industrial Committee.....	74	Professor of history.....	30
Poets.....	22, 37	Professors.....	23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 75
Political activists.....	26, 29, 30, 35, 36	Professors of business.....	40
Political organizers.....	23	Professors of communications.....	32
Political parties.....	53	Professors of history.....	32
Pollard, Lancaster.....	111	Progressive Labor Movement.....	32
Populists.....	36	Progressive Labor Party of Washington....	35
Port Angeles, Wash. Lumber companies.....	41	Progressive Mothers' Club of Tacoma.....	33
Port Blakely Mill Company.....	42	Progressive Party (1948).....	32
<i>Portage</i>	95	Progressives....	22, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51, 74, 108, 109, 119, 131
<i>Portland Oregonian</i>	98, 106, 109	Prohibition.....	21
Portland, Ore. 16, 18, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 70, 73, 75, 81, 88, 93, 106, 112, 116, 117, 127, 129		Washington State.....	45
Defense workers.....	48	Prouty, Herbert Clay.....	52
Shipyard workers.....	68	Public assistance.....	38, 44, 52, 58, 75
Poskitt, Edward.....	36	Public employees.....	17
Potter, Allen R.....	74	Public officials.....	40
Potts, Ralph Bushell.....	74	<i>Public Ownership</i>	79, 112
Potts, Ralph Bushnell.....	64	Public Ownership League of America.....	79
Poultry farms.....	55	Public utilities.....	95, 112
Poverty.....	24, 38, 60, 126	<i>Public Utility</i>	93
Praeger.....	68	Publications.....	13, 20, 25, 46, 79, 80, 130
Prairie Fire Organizing Committee.....	35	Publications Press.....	71
Press releases.....	25, 37	Publishers.....	21, 56
Price, George Allen.....	30	Pubols, B. H.....	74

Puget Sound ...	15, 17, 21, 26, 27, 42, 46, 64, 78, 88, 100, 101, 103, 108, 109, 112, 115, 117
Ferry boat trade	54
Longshore unionism.....	49
Puget Sound Cooperative Colony	74
Puget Sound Dry Dock and Machinery Co.	42
Puget Sound Naval Shipyard	
Apprenticeship school.....	56
<i>Puget Soundings</i>	91
Puhr, M. C.....	74
Pulp and paper industry ..	53, 68, 75, 96, 100
Pulp and Paper Mill News.....	130
Pulp and Sulphite Workers Union.....	53
Putnam, John C.....	74
Pysht River.....	41
Quadrangle Books.....	61
Quast, Werner Carl.....	52
Questionnaires	31
Race relations activists	34, 39
Racial minorities	38, 82
Rader, Melvin M.	32
Radical Women	30, 34
Radicalism	48
Radicals	14, 15, 16, 24, 30, 32, 35, 44, 46, 49, 59, 68, 70
Radio broadcasts.....	35
Radio stations	
Hiring practices	55
Radke, Helen	53
Railroad unions	14
Railroad workers	37, 56
Railroads.....	25, 51, 72, 108
Randall, Roger	68
Randall, Roger R.	53, 75
Randolph, Robert E.	53
Rapoport, David Charles.....	53
Raskin, A. H.....	112
Rasmussen, Gordon Francis.....	53
Raymond, Wash.....	30
<i>Reader's Digest</i>	102
Receivership	23
Record, Jane Cassels.....	112
Records	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 31, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 52, 65
Reder, Melvin Warren	112
Reed College	43, 44, 48, 51, 53, 55, 56
Reed, Touré F.	75
Reed, Watford.....	53
<i>Reference Shell</i>	105
Relief ...	62, 64, 69, 70, 82, 92, 104, 112, 117
Seattle, Wash.....	65
Renmar, George E.....	32, 40
Renshaw, Patrick	75
Rent policies	44
<i>Report of Farm Security Administration, Region 10, Portland, Oregon</i>	99
Reporter for District	130
Reporters	32
Reports	17, 25, 31, 80, 87, 135
Republican Party	19, 40, 42, 51, 131
Research files	31
Research notes.....	31
Researchers	23
Residence	49
Resner, Herbert A.	75, 112
Retail Clerks International Protective Association	
Local 174	
Officials	28
Local 186.....	17
Officials	28
Retirement systems.....	25, 27, 51, 54, 87, 93
Reuss, C. F.	69, 104
Reuss, Carl F.	75, 113
<i>Review of Review</i>	103
Right-to-work measures	19
Right-wing organizations	24, 40, 41
Riley, Daniel P.....	53
Ring, Clark.....	41
Roberts, Owen.....	93
Robertson, Henry Alexander Hay.....	53
Robinson, Dwight Edwards	40
Robinson, Lucy M. C.	75
Rodemaker, John Adrian	53
Rogers, James Lloyd.....	53
Roosevelt, Franklin D.....	60, 107
Rose, Fred Duane	75

Rosen, Ned.....	75	Schmiel, Calvin Fisher.....	76
Ross Packing Co. and U. C. A. P. A. W. A. Yakima City Local, No. 1	106	Schneiderman, William.....	76
Ross, Arthur Max	113	<i>Scholastic</i>	99, 114
Ross, J. D.....	95	<i>School and Society</i>	102, 115
Ross, Malcolm Harrison.....	75	School districts	
<i>Rotarian</i>	102	Salary schedules.....	45
Roundtree, Orville W.	41	Schools of nursing	46
Row, Peterson and Co.....	78	Schooners.....	36, 67
Rowan, James	75	Schuddakopf, Jean.....	34, 41
Roy, Donald Francis.....	53	Schumacher, Helen Rivers	54
Rubin, Sidney	54	Schwantes, Carlos A.	95
Ruegnitz, William C.	40	Schwartz, Harvey	76
<i>Rural Sociology</i>	69, 70, 104	Schwartz, Stephen.....	76
Russell Sage Foundation Library	76	Schwellenbach, Lewis B. ..	76, 78, 88, 89, 96, 99, 102, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 116, 123
S.S. Aleutian	22	Obituary	113
Saginaw, Mich.....	41	Scott, Frances L.	54
Lumber companies.....	41	Scott, George.....	114
Sailors	36, 67, 70, 125	Scott, George W.....	95
Collective bargaining.....	50	Scott, Raymond Hyde	54
Sailors Union of the Pacific	76, 125	Scott, Robert C.	35
Sailor's Union of the Pacific.....	28, 63, 67, 70	Scripts.....	34
History.....	47	Scroggs, Joseph Campbell	54
Sailors' Union of the Pacific	70, 76, 81	Sea - Tac Keel	130
Sakr, Carmelita S.....	72	Seafarers' International Union	15, 29
Salary schedules.....	45	Seafarers' International Union of North America.....	15
Salesmen	33, 34, 41	Seamen 36, 47, 63, 73, 80, 88, 100, 113, 124	
Unionization.....	45	Seattle	12
Salmon canneries.....	113	Seattle Alki	130
Salmon fisheries	111	Seattle American Postal Workers Union	
Salmon industry		News.....	130
Labor unrest.....	44	Seattle Amusement Trades	
Sampson, Donald Calvin.....	76	Strikes and Lockouts	95
San Francisco, Calif. ...	12, 15, 17, 42, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76, 113, 116, 125	Seattle Association of Classroom Teachers	53
Longshoremen	26	<u>Seattle Boilermakers' 104 Reporter</u>	130
Sanderson, Ross	39	Seattle Building Trades Council	76
Sanford, Marvin.....	32	Seattle Central Labor Council	17, 23, 31
<i>Saturday Evening Post</i>	94, 99, 102, 110	Seattle Chamber of Commerce	76
Saunders, Robert.....	36	Seattle Citizen's Committee	77
Sawmill workers.....	63	Seattle City Light.....	34
Sawmills.....	103, 117	Seattle Civic Unity Committee.....	46
Scheider, Betty V. H.....	76, 113	Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project	32, 134, 135, 136
Schleef, Margaret Louise	54	Seattle Civil Rights Congress.....	134

Seattle Civil Service Commission	77	Port of Seattle	27
Seattle Federation of Churches.....	39	Public schools.....	77
Seattle First National Bank	43	Public Schools	26
Seattle general strike	24	Radio stations	55
Seattle General Strike	40	School Board.....	40
Seattle General Strike.....	30, 46	Social agencies.....	44
Seattle Guild Daily.....	130	Strikes.....	6
Seattle Industrial Union Council	77	Superior Court judges.....	40
Seattle Labor School	33	Teamsters	56
Seattle Newspaper Guild	97	Seattle, Washington....	14, 15, 18, 19, 28, 35, 36, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 57, 66, 72, 74, 81, 83, 84, 89, 91, 95, 101, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 121, 125
Seattle Opportunities Industrialization Center.....	34, 37	Seattle-King County Development Council	20
Seattle Post - Intelligencer - American Newspaper Guild Strike	77	Security clearances.....	26
<i>Seattle Post-Intelligencer</i> 32, 56, 97, 102, 107		Sedition	28
Seattle Seaman's Mission Log.....	131	Sedro Woolley, Wash.	16
<i>Seattle Star</i>	98, 131	Segregation	41
<i>Seattle Times</i>	32, 99, 100, 105, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 131	Tacoma, Wash.	34
<i>Seattle Times</i> and Newspaper Drivers' and Helpers' Local No. 763.....	107	Service Employees International Union ..	132
Seattle Unemployed Citizens League ..	94, 99	Local 120.....	17
Seattle Union Record	17, 21, 28, 29	Local 925.....	17
Seattle Urban League	38	Washington State Council 18	133
Seattle, Wash..	10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82,83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136	Seth, R. E.....	115
City Council.....	23, 40	Seville, Oh.	35
Civil rights movement.....	32	Sexauer, Berenice Margaret	54
Department of Lighting	18	Shadid, M.	77
Economic conditions.....	39	Shansi, China.....	35
Family welfare.....	44	Sheet metal workers	49
Longshoremen	27	Shelton, Celia D.	77
Mayors.....	111	Shingle weaver	131
Opportunities Industrial Council.....	20	Ship captains.....	36
Police chief	40	Ship master's licenses.....	35
Port Commission.....	20, 42	Ship Scalers, Dry Dock, and Boat Yard Workers Union	
		Local 541	18
		Ship Scalers, Dry Dock, and Miscellaneous Boat Yard Workers Union	
		Local 3589.....	25
		Local 589.....	25
		Ships' logs	36
		Shipyard workers.....	26
		Shipyards	68, 102
		World War II.....	57
		Shoemakers	

Japanese Americans.....	68	Seattle Section	39
Shuster, Louis Joseph, Jr.	54	Socialist Party of America	
Sidel, James Eckel	77	Members	32
Sides, Lavonda Perrine.....	36	Socialist Workers Party	32, 34
Siegel, Abraham	76	Organizers	34
Silver Legion.....	40	<i>Sociology & Social Research</i>	119
Silver Legion of America.....	41	Soldiers.....	21
Silver Shirt Legion of America	41	Southwest Spotlight.....	131
Washington State Division	41	Soviet Union.....	24, 51
Silver Shirts of America	41	Spanish Civil War.....	30
<i>Silvershirts, The</i>	32	Spies	40
Simonsen, Sigurd Jay.....	77	Spokane Bank for Cooperatives	74, 78
Simpson Logging Co.	65	Spokane Central Labor Council	
Simpson, Roger A.	32	History.....	48
Skagit Co-op Dairyman	131	<i>Spokane Spokesman - Review</i>	131
Skagway, Alaska.....	24	<i>Spokane Spokesman-Review</i>	89, 100, 116
Skooglum, Evelyn Constance	54	Spokane Trades Council	78
Skookum News	131	Spokane Transient Bureau,.....	132
Slate, Daniel M.....	115	Spokane, Wash.	
Slide shows	34	Social trends	54
Slobodek, Mitchell	77	World War II.....	63
Smick, A. A.	77	Spruce Production Division	41
Smith Act.....	33, 49	St. Martin's Press.....	78
Smith, Cora Lynn	54	St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Company	42
Smith, H. N.	115	St. Paul, Minn.	
Smith, Ina.....	77	Lumber companies.....	42
Smith, James Allen	31	Standard, W. L.....	71
Smith, Joe	36	<i>Stanford Law Review</i>	125
Smith, T. V.....	115	Stanford University	52, 60, 97
Smith, Virginia B.	54	Staples, Paul	116
Snohomish County Central Labor Council	18	Star Publishing Co. and Seattle Newspaper	
Snohomish Industrial Union Council.....	16	Guild, Local 82.....	107
Sobell, Morton	32	State College of Washington ..	43, 44, 46, 48,
Social activists	26	50, 55, 56, 61, 64, 69, 75, 79, 104, 125	
Social agencies		State legislators	37
Employment practices	44	State senators	25
Social Science Research Council	58	State University of New York Press.....	68
Social service organizations.....	38	Stein, Ben	39
<i>Social Service Review</i>	122	Stereotypers and Electrotypers International	
Social trends	54	Union	29
Social workers.....	30	Stern, Susan.....	30
Socialism .. 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 39, 65, 75, 91,		Stevens - Ness Law Publishing Co.	88
98		Stevens, Carolyn	54
Socialist Amateur Press Association	21	Stevens, Cole	116
Socialist Labor Party		Stevens, James	78

Stewart, Edgar I.	78, 96	<i>Sunday Oregonian Magazine</i>	106
Stimson Mill Co.	42	Sunflower University Press	95
Stone, Edward	32	Sutermeister, Robert Arnold	55
Stone, Harry W.....	116	Svenska Posten	43
Strand, Kenneth Thomson.....	78	Swados, Harvey	79
Strikes & Lockouts	20	Swedish-language	
Fisher Flower Mills	6	Newspapers	43
Strikes and Lockouts .. 15, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29,		Sykes, J. G.	117
30, 35, 43, 51, 54, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64, 67,		Syndicalism.....	14
70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 88, 89, 90, 91,		Syring, Richard H.	117
92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,		Taber, Ronald Warren.....	55, 117
102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113,		Tacoma Bituminous Paving Co.....	42
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,		Tacoma Central Labor Council.....	17
124, 125, 127, 135		Tacoma Central Labor Union.....	79
Lumber industry	61	Tacoma City firemen's Union	55
Maritime industry	63	Tacoma General Strike	46
Pacific Coast maritime 1934	25	Tacoma Inter-Racial Council.....	33
Pacific Coast maritime strike 1936	30	Tacoma Labor Advocate.....	17, 79, 131
Pacific Northwest Lumber strike	40	Tacoma Land and Improvement Co.....	42
Seattle	72	<i>Tacoma News-Tribune</i>	32
Seattle City Light.....	34	Tacoma Union Record.....	131
Seattle Post-Intelligencer.....	32, 56	Tacoma, Wash.	14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 31, 33,
Strikes and Lockouts.	46	34, 41, 42, 49, 55, 60, 71, 74, 79, 85, 86,	
Strong Family.....	35	97, 107, 126, 127, 130, 131	
Strong, Anna Louise	35, 78	Deputy U. S. Marshals	21
Strong, Arthur Tappan	35	School Board.....	34
Strong, Edith.....	35	Smelter workers.....	16
Strong, John Stoughton.....	35	World War I.....	54
Strong, Lyman W.....	35	Tacoma, Washington	14, 74
Strong, Robbins	35	Taft-Hartley Act 1948.....	16, 117, 118
Strong, Ruth.....	35	Taft-Hartley Act 1949.....	16
Strong, Sydney Dix	35	Talbot, Winthrop	79
Strong, Tracy	35	Task Force for Redesign.....	39
Strong, Tracy, Jr.	35	Taylor, A. W.	118
Strongsville, Oh.	35	Taylor, Frank J.	118
Stroud, G. S.....	78	Taylor, Paul Schuster	118
Strouhouse, Andrew.....	78	Taylor, Quintard	79
Students for a Democratic Society.....	32	Teachers... 14, 19, 20, 22, 26, 31, 33, 36, 37,	
Studio prop men	22	53, 82, 87, 98, 102, 107	
Sturges, Wesley A.....	117	Certifications.....	50
Sturges, William W.	117	Music	33
Sugg, M. R.	117	Retirement systems	54
Sultan, Wash.	16	Teachers unions	19, 51, 52
Summers, Lane	42	Teacher's unions	
Sunday News, The.....	131	Everett, Wash.....	14

Teamsters	31, 44, 47, 57, 90, 93, 115	Tyler, Jerry	35, 66
History	56	U. S. Army	20, 27, 94
Wage rates	46	U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics ...	60
Teamsters unions	14	U. S. Bureau of Labor	80, 90
Telegrams	25	U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics 46, 60, 80, 90	
Telephone industry		<i>U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics Bulletin</i> ...	96
Labor relations	51	U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals 9th Circuit.	29
Terrill, Dorothy	58	U. S. Civil Service	
Thayer, Elizabeth F.	79	Employees	49
Thayer, Ralph Ira	79	U. S. Civilian Conservation Corps	134
The New Era and the New Deal, 1920-1940		Ninth Corps Area	52
.....	10	U. S. Coast Guard	29, 66, 112
<i>The Syndicalist</i>	60, 62	U. S. Commission on Civil Rights	41
Theaters	22	U. S. Congress	24, 80
Theses 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,		House Un-American Activities Committee	
53, 54, 55, 56		20, 34, 41, 117
Third Rail	131	U. S. Congressmen	23, 99, 117
Thomas, Margaret E.	77	U. S. Department of Agriculture	58, 107
Thomas, Norman F.	118	U. S. Department of Commerce	81
Thompson, Carl Dean	79	U. S. Department of Labor	38, 80, 81, 82,
Thompson, D. L.	79	87, 91, 120, 121	
Thompson, Michael Edwin	55	U. S. District Court	98
Thor, Howard A.	55	U. S. Farm Security Administration 51, 64, 99	
Thorseth, Matthea	79	U. S. Federal Writers' Project	55
Thorsness, P.	43	U. S. Forest Service	41, 43
Timber worker (Aberdeen, Wash.)	132	U. S. Justice Department	22, 60, 62
<i>Time</i>	60, 93, 99, 101, 105, 106, 107, 109,	U. S. Mediation and Conciliation Service ..	23
110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121		U. S. National Industrial Recovery	
Todd, John Ronald	119	Administration	43
Tongue Point, Ore.	23	U. S. National Labor Relations Board 25, 56,	
Toronto, Ont.	70, 75	78, 81, 90, 91, 101, 103, 106, 107, 120	
Trade associations	41	Officials	118
Transcripts	31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40	U. S. National Youth Administration .	51, 71,
<i>Transient Bulletin</i>	120	81	
Transient Review, The	132	U. S. Navy	27, 34, 41
Tribune Publishing Co. and Newspaper		<i>U. S. News and World Report</i>	99, 115
Drivers' and Helpers' Local No. 763 ..	107	U. S. Office of Economic Stabilization	71
Tripp, Joseph F.	119	U. S. Resettlement Administration	58
Trowbridge, Richard Arlin	55	U. S. Senate	32
Trucking industry	47	U. S. Subversive Activities Control Board 28,	
Trumbo, Dalton	79	41	
Tuberculosis	22, 43	U. S. Supreme Court	42, 93, 110, 111
Tucker, William P.	119	U. S. Veteran's Administration	
Tugboat captains	36	Seattle Branch No. 11	48
Two-O-Two	125, 132	U. S. vs. Huff et. al. Daschbach	33

U. S. War Dept.	41, 94	University of Idaho	47, 52
U. S. War Labor Board.....	108	University of Illinois Press	72
U. S. War Manpower Commission ...	64, 105	University of Kansas	33
<i>U. S. Women's Bureau Bulletin</i>	95	University of Kentucky Press.....	69
U. S. Works Progress Administration	65, 75,	University of Nevada Press	74
81, 107, 120		University of Oregon	48, 51, 52
Education Department		University of Pennsylvania Press.....	68
Washington State.....	31	University of Puget Sound	44
Washington State.....	45	University of Utah	45
Unemployment	19, 38, 39, 43, 48, 49, 64,	University of Washington .	10, 20, 26, 39, 40,
65, 74, 79, 81, 84, 85, 87, 94, 97, 99, 100,		41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,	
103, 123		53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69,	
Compensation	48	76, 78, 79, 82, 89, 92, 93, 97, 98, 100,	
Seattle, Wash.....	65	102, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115,	
Union Guardian	132	116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 130, 134,	
Union officials	20, 23, 27, 28, 37	135, 136	
Union Register.....	132	Academic freedom	54, 62
Union shop stewards	28	Board of Regents	25, 82
<i>Unionism or Hearst</i>	32	Chicano studies program	32
United Automobile Workers of America		Faculty	30, 31, 32, 38
International Union.....	32	Faculty Committee on Tenure and	
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and		Academic Freedom	23, 24, 26, 27
Joiners of America	18, 19, 25, 83, 127, 133	Faculty unions.....	14, 23, 24, 26, 27
Local 131	18	Non-academic positions	50
Washington State Council	18	Students.....	24, 28, 34
United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and		Women's Studies Program.....	34
Allied Workers of America.....	102, 106	YWCA	38
Local 7.....	14	<i>University of Washington Daily</i>	32
United Construction Workers Association	47	University of Washington Libraries.....	136
United Fishermen's Union of the Pacific		University of Washington Press....	60, 64, 65,
Puget Sound District.....	15	68, 76	
United Good Neighbors, Bremerton, Wash.		University of Wisconsin	50
.....	29	Students.....	32
United Labor Lobby.....	19	University Publications of America.....	37
United Mine Workers of America		University teachers unions	19
Organizers	29	Urban League of Metropolitan Seattle	38
United Steelworkers of America		Utopians	25, 29
Local 1208.....	23	Valentine, Charles A.....	82
Local 25.....	16	Van Lydegraf, Clayton.....	35
University of California Los Angeles	34	Vancouver District Labour Council.....	74
University of California Press	57, 63, 68	Vancouver, Wash.	26, 37
University of California, Berkeley. 44, 47, 49,		Defense workers	48
50, 53, 54, 55, 135		Shipyard workers.....	68
University of California, Berkeley Press	66	Vander Muelen, Jacob.....	120, 136
University of California, Los Angeles	48	Vandever, George.....	21, 64, 74

Vantage Press	61, 63	Washington Committee for Responsible	
Velde, Harry.....	117	Environmental Policy	20
Veterans		Washington Committee for the Protection of	
Training programs	20, 21, 43	the Foreign Born	22
Viernes, Gene.....	59	Officials	27
Vision Works	35	Washington Commonwealth Federation..	23,
Vocational counselors.....	43	30, 43, 49, 112, 114, 126, 131, 133	
Vocational guidance.....	54	Soviet Union.....	51
Vocational rehabilitation		Washington Cooperative	59, 126, 132
Tuberculosis patients.....	43	Washington Cooperative Farmer's	
Vocational training.....	37, 38	Association	59
Voice of Action.....	132	Washington Council of Churches	39
Wage incentive plans	47	Washington Education Association....	19, 45,
Wage rates.....	46, 71, 75, 112, 113, 123	47, 82, 93, 123, 132	
Wagner Labor Relations Act.....	12	History.....	82
Wahkiakum County, Wash.....	37	<i>Washington Education Journal</i> .	93, 123, 132
Waitresses' Union Local 240		Washington Emergency Relief	
History.....	45	Administration 53, 84, 129, 130, 131, 133,	
Wakefield, R.	55, 69, 104	134	
Walkup, Harold Glen	55	Washington Farmer - Stockman.....	132
Wallace, Henry	121	Washington Farmer-Labor Party.....	46
Walsh, Thomas J.....	46	Washington Federation of Teachers ...	19, 22
Walter-McCarran Immigration Act.....	27	Washington Fireman.....	85, 132, 133
Wampold, Simon, Jr.	82	Washington First Transit.....	14
War Labor Board.....	25, 99, 110, 113, 116	Washington Industrial Union Council	
12 th Region	56	Officials	23
Ward, Estolve E.	82	<i>Washington Law Review</i>	117, 125
Wards Cove Packing Co. v. Atonio.....	42	Washington National Guard	21
Warehousemen	52, 115	Washington New - Dealer	133
Warf, Barney Louis.....	55	<i>Washington Office of Unemployment</i>	
Waring, William Davis.....	55	<i>Compensation Placement</i>	114
Warren, James Ronald.....	55	Washington Pension Union	33, 38
Washington - Northern Idaho Council of		<i>Washington Public Policy Notes</i>	101
Churches	39	Washington Service Employee.....	133
<i>Washington Agricultural Experiment</i>		Washington Service Employees' News....	133
<i>Bulletin</i>	75, 113	Washington Solid Ground	14
<i>Washington Alumnus</i>	96, 109, 113, 123	Washington State..	10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22,
Washington Association of Churches.....	39	23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39,	
Washington C. I. O. News	132	41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58,	
Washington Citizens' Committee for Civil		59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 74, 76,	
Rights Legislation.....	41	80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92,	
Washington Civil Rights Congress.....	33	93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103,	
Washington Committee for Academic		104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112,	
Freedom	39	113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,	

123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134	Washington State Department of Public Assistance Report 133
Governors..... 57, 89	Washington State Department of Public Welfare..... 84
High schools..... 36	<i>Washington State Department of Public Welfare Bulletin</i> 92, 112
Indian languages 27	Washington State Department of Public Welfare. Bulletin..... 84, 133
Joint Legislative Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities ... 24, 26, 39, See Canwell Committee	Washington State Department of Social Security 50, 84
Labor camps..... 64	Washington State Department of Social Security. Monthly report of operations 133
Legislature 19, 24	Washington State Emergency Relief Administration..... 74, 85
Politics 30	Washington State Employment Security Department 85, 96, 136
Railroad Commission 51	Washington State Employment Service..... 57
Salmon fisheries 111	Washington State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs..... 33
Sawmill workers..... 63	Washington State Federation of Colored Women's Organizations Officials 33
Washington State Agricultural Station Bulletin 61	Washington State Federation of Labor 19, 85, 86, 96, 128, 129 History..... 59
Washington State Archives..... 83	Washington State Federation of Teachers 19, 85, 134 Officials 26
Washington State Association of Colored Women (and Colored Women's Clubs) 33	Washington State Federation of Union Card and Labor Councils 18
Washington State Board Against Discrimination 41	Washington State Firemen's Association... 85
Washington State Bureau of Labor 83	Washington State Firemen's Association News Bulletin 132, 133
Washington State C. I. O. News..... 133	Washington State Graduate Nurses Association 19
Washington State C.I.O. Council..... 50	Washington State Grange 51, 73, 74, 79 Officials 22
Washington State Carpenters Yearbook .. 83, 133	Washington State Historical Society..... 6
<i>Washington State College Research Studies</i> 71, 106	Washington State Industrial Union Council 83, 86 Conventions..... 83
Washington State Conservation and Development Department..... 61	Washington State Journal of Nursing 133
Washington State Council of American- Soviet Friendship..... 22	Washington State Labor and Industries Department 65
Washington State Council of Carpenters . 83, 133	
Washington State Council of Carpenters Official Souvenir Year Book 133	
Washington State Council of Fire Fighters 57	
Washington State Department of Health .. 83	
Washington State Department of Labor .. 83, 84	
Washington State Department of Labor and Industries..... 84	
Washington State Department of Public Assistance 43, 84	

<p>Washington State Labor Council . 10, 19, 22, 29, 48, 60, 86</p> <p>Washington State Labor Education and Research Center 136</p> <p>Washington State Labor from the Great Depression to the Cold War A Bibliography of Published and Unpublished Sources, 1935-1948..... 6</p> <p>Washington State Labor Movement History..... 45</p> <p>Washington State Labor News 86, 133</p> <p>Washington State Nurses Association 19, 68, 91, 133</p> <p>Washington State Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement..... 86, 87</p> <p>Washington State Old Age Pension Union History..... 50</p> <p>Washington State Oral / Aural History Program..... 37</p> <p>Washington State Personnel Board Bulletin 134</p> <p>Washington State Planning Council 63</p> <p>Washington State Public Welfare Department 62, 72, 126</p> <p>Washington State Social Security Department 58</p> <p>Washington State Superintendent of Public Instruction 87</p> <p>Washington State Superior Court..... 94</p> <p>Washington State Supreme Court.... 87, 122, 123</p> <p>Washington State Teacher 134</p> <p>Washington State Teachers Retirement System 87</p> <p>Washington State Unfair Practices Act..... 56</p> <p>Washington State University..... 61, 63, 78</p> <p>Washington Teamster 134</p> <p>Washington Telephone Worker 134</p> <p>Washington, D.C..... 43, 57, 67, 87</p> <p>Water power..... 51</p> <p>Waterfront Employers' Association 73</p> <p>Waterfront worker..... 134</p> <p>Watson, Isabelle Noble 87</p> <p>Watt, John Reid..... 55</p> <p>WEA. See Washington Education Association</p>	<p>Weather Underground..... 35</p> <p>Weatherwax, Clara 88</p> <p>Webber, C. E. E..... 123</p> <p>Websites 32, 134, 135, 136</p> <p>Webster, Donald H..... 124</p> <p>Weinstein, Jacob Joseph..... 55</p> <p>Weintraub, Hyman 88</p> <p>Welch, Douglass 32</p> <p>Welder's Journal 134</p> <p>Welders 22, 36, 49</p> <p>Welfare..... 39, 44, 50, 51, 52, 64, 72, 82, 87, 105, 121</p> <p>Wenoka Arrow Daily 134</p> <p>WERA News, District Two 134</p> <p>WERA, Six News 134</p> <p>Westberg, Frederick Holt..... 56</p> <p>Western Central Labor Union 17, 78, 131</p> <p>Western Conference of Teamsters..... 57, 90, 101, 128</p> <p>Western Federation of Miners 14, 16</p> <p><i>Western Industry</i>..... 103</p> <p><i>Western Political Quarterly</i>..... 124</p> <p>Western Progressive Farmers..... 22</p> <p>Western Washington State University Publications 32</p> <p>Westine, Carl Gustaf 56</p> <p>Weston, Evan Morgan..... 96, 124</p> <p>Weyerhaeuser Timber Co..... 16, 50, 65, 124</p> <p>Whatcom County, Wash..... 37</p> <p>Wheat farmers..... 36</p> <p>White collar unions 56</p> <p>White supremacists 40</p> <p>White, David S. 76</p> <p>White, W. Thomas (William Thomas) 56</p> <p>Whites 29, 40, 49</p> <p>Whitman County, Wash. 44</p> <p>Whitworth College 54</p> <p><i>Why?</i>..... 60</p> <p>Wight, Mark Harrison..... 88</p> <p>Wilkerson Coal and Coke Co. 42</p> <p>Williams, F. M. 88, 124</p> <p>Wilson, Scott..... 88</p> <p>Winberg, Andrew 37</p> <p>Winderl, Lawrence Wilfred 56</p> <p>Windoffer, Melba..... 30</p>
--	--

Wirkkala, Oscar A.	37	Shipyards workers.....	68
Witherup, William	37	Spokane.....	63
Wobblies	<i>See Industrial Workers of the World</i>	Veterans.....	20, 43
Wolf, Robert B.....	124	Writers	23, 32, 55, 64, 78, 79, 117
Wolf, Ronald Henry	56	Writings.....	27, 28, 31, 32
Wolfard, John Addison.....	56	Yakima Valley, Wash. 31, 47, 68, 69, 75, 89, 94, 102, 104, 106, 108, 112, 113, 125	
Wolff, W. A.	124	Chicanos.....	47
Wollenberg, R.	124	Farm workers.....	55
Wollett, Donald H.	125	Fruit industry	54
Wollner, Craig.....	88	Labor disputes	31
Women	26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 46, 48, 65, 68, 84, 87, 122, 123, 130	Race riots.....	112
Status of.....	31	Yakima, Wash.	31
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom	22	<i>Yale Law Journal</i>	91
Women's studies	34	<i>Yale Review</i>	96
Wong, Diane	76	Yarnell, Allen	125
Woodworking machinery.....	37	Ybarra-Frausto, Tomás.....	32
Workers Action.....	134	Year book of organized labor (Seattle, Wash.)	134
Workers Alliance of Washington.....	25	Yerke, Frederic A.....	56
Working mothers	26	Yockey, Roger	88
Workmen's Circle/Arbeiter Ring		Yoder, Fred Roy.....	56, 125
Branch 304	39	Youell, George	88
World War I.....	21, 22, 37, 46, 127	Young Men's Christian Association.....	35
Organized labor.....	54	Young People's Socialist League.....	34
World War II. 10, 12, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 34, 37, 41, 42, 55, 73, 91, 95, 98		Young Women's Christian Association	
Biak Island, New Guinea.....	21	University of Washington	38
Military chaplains.....	21	Zundel, David William.....	56

Jonathan Dembo, Ph.D. Biography



Jonathan Dembo

The author was born in Bombay, India in 1948. His father was among the first American foreign service officers in the newly independent India. Dr. Dembo grew up in India (3 tours), South Africa, Pakistan, and Kenya. He attended Washington University in St. Louis and the University of Pittsburgh. He earned his PhD in history from the University of Washington in Seattle in 1978.

From 1985 until 2000, Dr. Dembo was employed at the Cincinnati Museum Center where he served as a manuscript curator, a supervisor of archives and manuscripts, archivist, records manager, and institutional historian. Since July 2000, Dr. Dembo has served as a Professor and Special Collections Curator in the Manuscripts and Rare Books Department of J. Y. Joyner Library at East Carolina University, Greenville, NC.

Dr. Dembo is the author or editor of numerous articles and books including *The History of the Cincinnati Athletic Club, 1853-1976* (1997), *The Making of the New Deal: The Insiders Speak* (with Katie Louchheim, 1983), and *My Roosevelt Years*, by Norman Littell (1987). His most recent book length publications are *A Life of Duty: The Autobiography of George Willcox McIver 1858-1947* (2006) and *A. R. Anmons's Poetry and Art: A Documentary Exhibit* (2008). Dr. Dembo is married. His wife Carol is a school psychologist. They have two children.